



Prepared by the

**COMMONWEALTH
BUREAU
OF PLANT BREEDING
AND GENETICS**

**PLANT
BREEDING
ABSTRACTS**

(Compiled from World Literature)

VOL. XXII, INDEX

1953

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, England



Plant Breeding Abstracts

Prepared by the Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding
and Genetics, School of Agriculture
Cambridge

Author and Subject Indexes to
Volume XXII
1952

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, England
1953

CONTENTS

AUTHOR INDEX -	3
SUBJECT INDEX -	18

AUTHOR INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXII

- ABBOTT, E. V., 579, [1291]
 Abdul Hafiz, 290, 507
 Abdur Rashid Khan, 858
 Åberg, E., 395
 Abolina, G. I., 1062
 Abrams, R., 154
 Adam, D. B., 274
 Adamec, J., 176
 Afanasiev, M. M., 678, 2337
 Afanasjeva, A. S., 1618
 Afifi, A., *see* Ahmed Afifi
 Agapov, S. P., 1225
 Agati, G., 2212, 3035
 [Agharkar, S. P.], 1729
 Aharonovits, Y., 406
 Aharonovitz, J., *see* Aharonovits, Y.
 Ahlgren, G. H., p. 316
 Ahmad, B., 1407
 Ahmad Shamsul, 2300
 Ahmed Afifi, 1097, 1813, 2078, 2625
 [Ahmed Samsul Islam], 2537
 Ahund-Zade, I. M., 2197
 Aitken, T. R., 1081
 Aizenstat, Ja. S., 1526, 3057-8
 Akeley, R. V., 2041, 2824
 Åkerberg, E., 823, 1127, 2786, 3088
 Åkerman, Å., 243, 305, 316, 989, 1012,
 1036, 1087, 1106, 1826, [2563]
 Åkesson, H., 845
 [Alabouvette, F.], 1856
 [Albrecht, A. R.], 1032
 Albrecht, M., 930
 Alcaraz Mira, E., 2889
 Aleksandrov, S. V., 800
 Alekseenko, A. I., 2800
 Alekseenko, Ju. K., 810
 Alexander, D. E., 2689
 Alexander, P., 1593
 Allard, R. W., 2376
 Almeida, J. L. F. de 2265
 Alonso Olivé, R. E., 2988
 Altenbern, R., 2495
 Alvarez Peña, M., 1923
 Amano, Y., 378
 Amaral, E., 882
 Amelung, J., 2534
 Andersen, A. L., 2353
 Anderson, E., 15, [1729]
 Anderson, E. G., 1148
 Anderson, E. H., 108, 123
 Anderson, H. W., 2290
 Anderson, J. A., 238, 1081, 2710
 Anderson, W. S., 2059
 [Anderssen, F. G.], 2541
 Andersson, G., 2922
 André, É., 2852, 2929
 Andrae, B., 1208
 Andrés, J. M., 1140
 Andrew, W. T., 3036
 Andrus, C. F., 1523
 Angell, H. R., 149
 Aniña, N., 1313
 Ansari, M. A. A., 2072
 [Anson, R. R.], 2836
 Anthony, R. D., 1412
 Antipovič, D., 625
 Antropov, V. I., 987
 Antunes Filho, H., 2909
 Appathurai, R., 1981
 Apple, J. W., 343
 Appleby, D. C., 952
 Arai, M., 1548
 Arceneaux, G., 583, [1291]
 Archimowitsch, A. von, 1308
 Argikar, G. P., 1561
 Arhangelskaja, N. S., 520
 Ark, P. A., 126
 Armstrong, G. M., 486
 Armstrong, J. K., 486
 Armstrong, J. M., [193], 2787
 Arnberg, B., 1590
 Arnborg, T., 748
 Arnon, D. I., p. 629
 Arny, D. C., 397
 Arruda, S. C., 1298
 Arts, T. J. A., 73
 Arzumanova, A. M., 540
 [Asana, R. D.], 2538-9
 Åsander, F., 387
 Ashby, E., 5
 Ashley, T. E., 2097
 Astahova, A. V., 556
 Astorga B., E., 1323
 Atanasu, N., 2
 Atchison, E., 763
 Atkins, I. M., 1051
 Atkins, J. G. (Jun.), 2347
 Atkinson, J. D., 671
 Audas, J. W., p. 166
 Auerbach, C., 902, p. 161
 Augustin, S., 1036
 Ausemus, E. R., 294
 Austrian, R., 2472
 Åvall, H., 1483, 2329
 Avanzi, M. G., 65, 231
 Axelsson, F., 2295
 Ayers, A. D., 1540
 Azab, Y. E., 2874-5
 B., J. H., 570
 B., P. I., 1267
 Babcock, E. B., 6, 22
 Bacsa, P., 2316
 Baerecke, M.-L., 510
 Bagge, H., 558
 Bagnall, R. H., 2049
 Baharev, A. N., 2187
 Bahl, A. N., 1529
 Bahtadze, K. E., 608
 Bailey, N. T. J., 114, 2364, 3064
 Bailey, P. C., 35
 Bailey, W. K., 2983
 Bain, D. C., 789
 Bajaj, A., 2432, 2440, 2442
 Bakalov, V. V., 1063
 Baker, E. P., 293, 297
 Baker, G. A., 1496
 Baker, H. G., 12, 2425
 Baker, R. E., 704, 2995
 Baker, R. E. D., 621, 1437, 2245-6
 Baker, W. L., 758
 Bakker, B. M., 516
 Balasubrahmanyam, R., 2069-70, 2075,
 [2538], 2844
 Bald, J. G., 1327
 Baldacci, E., 2576
 Baldini, E., 680, 1348
 Baldwin, J. T. (Jun.), 1363
 Bálint, A., 1571
 Ball, D. V., 610
 Ballard, W. W., 2848
 [Ballari, C. P.], 1032
 Ballatore, G. P., 488
 Ballatore, P., 72
 Balls, W. L., 542
 Banasik, C. J., 1174
 Banasik, O. J., 1922
 Bandlow, G., 1909
 Bandyopadhyay, K. S., 2869
 [Banerji, I.], 2539
 Banga, O., p. 318
 Banta, E. S., 2960
 Baraev, A. I., 1045
 Baranova, A. P., 2210
 Baranovskii, A. L., 1456
 Barber, H. N., 3087
 Barigozzi, C., 2428
 Barjona de Freitas, A. G., 1448
 Barker, H. A., 88
 [Barlow, K. C.], 2836
 Barmore, M. A., 281
 Barnard, C., 2457
 Barnes, A. C., 563, [2092]
 Barnes, W. C., 1505, 2305
 Barnett, H. L., p. 631
 Bartlett, H. H., 3010
 Bartley, B. G. D., 2346
 Barton, D. W., 808
 Basak, M., 2085
 Bashir Ahmad, 1529
 Baskett, A. C., 938
 [Basudev Roy], 2538
 Batchelor, L. D., 2974
 Bateman, A. J., 788, 1170, 2333
 Batts, C. C. V., 978
 Bauman, L. F., 342, 2689
 Baumgarten, G., 2600
 Baxter, J. W., 2358
 Bayles, B. B., 295, 1811, 2579
 Bazavluk, V. Ju., 1072, 2596
 Beadle, G. W., 152
 Beale, G. H., 1581
 Beard, R. L., 1898
 Beatty, A. V., 1612, 1615
 Bechtel, W. H., 502
 [Becker, G.], 2219
 Becker, T., 1230
 Becker, W. R., 337, [1856]
 Begačeva-Muhina, V. A., 1330
 Begg, M., 2420
 Behrndt, G., 1465
 Belcher, B. A., 1934
 Beliz, J. M., 1831
 Bell, G. D. H., 392, 985, 1812
 [Bell, R. A. M.], 223

Bell, T. A., 2304
 Bellini, C. C., 1655
 Belozorov, A. T., 1086
 Benada, J., 1159
 Bendelow, V. M., 2714
 Ben-Haim, N., 702
 Benne, E. J., 2672
 Bennett, C. W., 1328
 Bennett, M., 717
 Bennett, R., 153
 Bennett, R. R., 595
 Benoist, M., 1945
 Bensin, B. M., 2717
 [Bentancur, M.], 427
 Benton, R. J., 689
 Bercks, R., 1258, 2830
 Berenguer, J. L. (Jun.), 821
 Beresford-Peirse, H., 2262
 Bergal, P., 2706
 Bergann, F., 1594
 Berger, C. A., 784
 Bergman, B. T., 1625
 Beridze, G. I., 733
 Berkovits, Y., 406
 Berkovitz, J., *see* Berkovits, Y.
 Bernhard, R., 1393, 1836
 Bernstein, L., 1540
 Berry, M. E., 941
 Bertani, G., 129, 1662
 Bertrand, D., 3004
 Bertrand, G., 3004
 [Berwick, E. J. H.], 1338
 Bethke, R. M., 2675
 Beutner, E. H., 85, 111
 Bever, W. M., 1090, 2630
 [Bhaduri, P. N.], 1729, 2537
 [Bhat, N. R.], 2538
 Bhattacharya, S. C., [1729], 2969
 Biagini, A., 303
 Bialobok, S., 1461
 Bianchi, A., 1781, 2025
 Bidari, P. G., 367
 Bingefors, S., 466, 2785
 Biraghi, A., 2977-8
 Bird, L. S., 1279, 2077
 Bishop, C. J., 1379, 2436
 Bisset, K. A., 1659
 Bitancourt, A. A., 2972
 Bjaanes, M., 1064
 Björling, K., 151
 Black, W., 2039, 2823
 Blackman, G. E., 1137, 1356, 2154
 Blaha, J., 1449
 Blair, C. A., 1380
 Blank, L. M., 1279
 Blaringhem, L., 1584, 1919, 2404, 2586,
 2673, 2924, 2963
 Blatný, C., 625
 Blenk, H., 1
 Bliss, M. E., 1896
 Blood, H. L., 3063
 Blum, H. F., p. 628
 Boag, J. W., 16
 Boase, M., 1424
 Boasso, C. S., 292
 Bobrov, E. G., p. 314
 Boceta Durán, V., 2648
 Bócsa, I., 2083
 Boczkowska, M., 521
 Boerger, A., 1023
 Boev, N. D., 2920
 Bogdanova, E. N., 3056
 [Bøgh, H.], 2563
 Bogomjagkov, S., 2644
 Bogomolov, A. M., 1122, 1851

Boguslawski, E. v., 2015
 Bohmont, D. W., 307
 Bohn, G. W., 1502, 1516
 Boivin, A., 1652-3, 2430, 2480
 Bokučava, M. A., 1333
 Boldin, D., 831
 Bolhuis, G. G., 697, 1415
 Boll, H. L., 1432
 Boller, C. A., 761
 Bolotova, N. N., 1085
 Bolsunov, I., 1311-2, 1322, 2121, 2887
 [Bolton, J. L.], 2748
 Bondarenko, G. K., 1782
 Bonnett, O. T., 2630
 Bonnier, G., 1590, 2437
 Boock, O. J., 2816
 Booth, C. P., 1648
 Booth, V. H., 779
 Borlaug, N. E., 1811
 Borthwick, H. A., 1549
 Borzini, G., 3067
 [Bose, S.], 2537
 Boshi Sen, 268
 Bóttari, V., 2967
 Bougy, E., 588
 Boulware, J. H., 1263
 [Bouriquet, G.], 2563
 Bourne, G. H., p. 164
 Bowen, C. C., 1622
 Bowman, F., 1790
 Bowman, F. T., 689
 Bowman, G. F., [1338], 2911
 Box, G. E. P., 2369
 Boyd, J. S. K., 981
 [Boyes, D.], 1479, 2529
 Boyes, W. W., 2962
 Boyle, P. J., p. 633
 Boza B., T., 2837
 Brackney, C. T., 448
 Bradshaw, A. D., 2758
 Brady, J. J., 2627
 Bragonier, W. H., 1702
 Branas, J., 2251
 [Brandes, E. W.], 1291
 Brandon, J. F., 1027
 Braun, W., 104-5, 936, 1663, 2477,
 2490, 2495
 Bregger, T., [1291], 2357
 Bremer-Teinders, D. E., 1125-6
 [Brett, P. G. C.], 1291
 Brewbaker, H. E., 586, 2883
 Brewbaker, J. L., 2006
 Brežnev, D. D., 1526
 Bridgmon, G. H., 1545
 [Briggiler, H. A.], 427, 1032
 Briggs, F. N., 2583
 Brilliant, V. A., 1330
 Brimhall, B., 357
 Bringhurst, R. S., 2010
 Bringmann, G., 2429
 Brinkerhoff, L. A., 2076
 Brittingham, W. H., 3072
 Brix, K., 2419
 Brock, R. D., 818
 Brockhuizen, S., 232, 235, 277, 1824
 Brooks, J. S., 1906, 2664
 Brooks, O. L., 2684
 Brooks, R. M., 2188, 2944
 Brown, C. H., 1280, 2840
 Brown, J. S., 950
 Brown, R., 932
 Brown, M. S., 536, 2064-5, 2839
 Brown, S. W., 1617
 Brown, W. L., 1872
 Brown, W. V., 430, 1204

Browne, E. B., 2684
 Broyles, J. W., 1694
 Brücher, H., 395
 Bruehl, G. W., 1926
 Bruhin, A., 1587
 Brumpt, É., 2343
 Brun, L. H., 1820
 Bruner, D. W., 94, 132
 [Bruni, O.], 1032
 Bryan, J. H. D., 43
 Buchholtz, W. F., 1025
 Buchinger, A., 1134
 Budd, V., 125, 138
 Bufton, A. W. S., 2508
 Bugała, W., 1461-2
 Bukarev, B. M., 2618
 Buller, A. H. R., p. 168
 Buller, R. E., 354
 Bunting, A. H., 1030, [2541]
 Bunting, E. S., 1137, 1356, 2154
 Burcev, Ju. A., 600
 Burdick, A. B., 1887-8, 2687, 2928
 [Burgess, A. H.], 622
 [Burkart, A.], 427
 Burke, D. W., 824
 [Burkhart, B. A.], 2697, 2708
 Buros, O. K., p. 465
 Burton, G. W., 399, 1196, 1203
 Burton, K. A., 2521
 Burton, M. O., 80
 Burt, B. L., 2426
 Bush, H. L., 2883
 Bushnell, J., 862
 Bustarret, J., 214
 Butler, F. C., 291
 Butler, L., 3053
 Butterfield, H. M., 704
 Buzacott, J. H., 575, [1291], 1296,
 2086
 Buzzati-Traverso, A., 890
 [Bynum, E. K.], 1291
 Byrd, W. P., 318

 C., A., 3018
 C., F. C., 1417
 Cade, E., 1188, 1191
 Cadman, C. H., 706, 1423, 2236-7
 Cain, A. J., 898, 907
 Calavan, E. C., 1404, 2974
 Caldecott, R. S., 1917, 2702
 Caldwell, J., 2326
 Callenbach, J. A., 1818
 Calma, V. C., 424, 530
 Câmara, A., 2594, 2597
 Cameron, C., 1297
 [Cameron, D. F.], 193
 Cameron, J. W., 688
 Camp, W. H., 2770
 Campbell, A. M., 158
 Campbell, J. C., 500
 [Campi, M. D.], 1032
 Camus, A., 2731
 Cañamás, R., 1095
 Canel, M., 1214
 Cannon, O. S., 1535
 Capinpin, J. M., 348, 821, 2742
 Caputa, J., 1903, 1961
 Caracciolo, C., 2895
 [Cardon, P. V.], 2563
 Carew, J., 3041
 Carlone, R., 2213, 2954
 Carlsen, H., 2533
 Carlsson, G., 780, 791, 805, 1494,
 1519-21, 1552-3
 Carnahan, H. L., 461-2, 2780

- Carpentier, S., 2982
 Carr, R. B., 842
 Carrante, V., 2967
 Carter, G. S., 898, 910
 Carter, J. F., 2766
 Cartmill, W. J., 502
 Cartwright, W. B., 1930
 Carvalho, A., 612, 2140, 2907-8
 Carvalho, M. de, 1281
 Carver, W. A., 1413
 Cash, L. C., 2824
 Caspari, E., 2395
 Caspersson, T., 2391
 Cass Smith, W. P., 834, 2336
 Castelli, T., 963
 Castle, M. E., 2019
 Castro, D., 929
 Castronovo, A., 1248, 2310
 Catcheside, D. G., 2181, p. 167
 Cauderon, A., 390, 1916, 1925
 Cave, M. S., 934
 Cedik-Tomašević, Z. F., 233, 1084
 Celidonio, C., 334
 Čeljadinova, A. I., 863
 Cellier, K. M., 1239
 [Cenoz, H.], 1032
 Čepero, P., 1791
 Čeremisinov, N. A., 1367
 Černenko, S. F., 666
 Černenkov, A. D., 2110
 Černobrivenko, S. I., 2345
 Černomaz, P. A., 642
 Ceruti, A., 32
 Česnokov, N. S., 1242
 [Chabrillón, A. L.], 1032
 Chacravarti, A. S., 567
 [Chakravorti, A. K.], 1729, 2537
 Chamberlain, E. E., 671
 Chambers, P. C., 182
 Chandler, C., 644
 Chandnani, J. J., 2073, 2856
 Chandraratna, M. F., 1193, 1438, [1729]
 Chang, L., 1497
 Chapin, W. E., 487
 Chapman, J. L., 852
 Chapman, W. H., 315
 [Chase, S. B.], 2219
 Chase, S. S., 2669
 Chater, E. H., 449
 Chatterjee, D., [1729], 2856
 Chaudhari, B. B., 1177
 Chavan, V. M., 367, 1177, 1192, 1561, [2538]
 Chen, Y. T., 2741
 [Cheng, C. F.], 1291
 Chester, K. S., p. 170
 Chevalier, A., 421, 1189, 1277, 1336, 2403, 2405-9, 3019
 Chevalier, E., 2937
 Chevalier, R., 1945
 Chiappelli, R., 423
 Chiarugi, A., 28
 Chiba, S., 1473
 Chilton, S. J. P., 2867, 2874-5
 Chin, K. -C., 250-1, 1052-3, 1055, 1754, 2586
 Chinoy, J. J., 273
 Chitra Ghosh, 26
 Chiu, S. -F., 2747
 Chodat, F., 3051
 Chona, B. L., 577, 1299-300
 Chou, C., 1418
 Chouard, P., 2994, p. 466
 [Chowdhury, B. B.], 2538
 Christen, H. R., 2231
 Christensen, C. M., 2504
 Christensen, J. J., 1101, 2504
 Christiansen, E., 2288
 Chu, K. H., 2165
 Chughtai, I. D., 674
 Churý, J., 70
 Ciccarone, A., 2734, 3062
 Ciferri, R., 620, 2576
 Clapham, A. R., p. 467
 Clapp, A. L., 2690
 Clapper, R. B., 2979
 Clark, F. E., 2182
 Clark, F. Le Gros, p. 316
 Clark, J. B., 83
 Clarke, M. F., [2748], 2757
 Clarke, N. A., 2500-1
 Clarke, P. M., 2370
 [Clarke, W. S. (Jun.)], 2219
 Clausen, J., p. 627
 Clausen, R. E., 2902
 Clavier, Y., 1916
 Clayton, E. E., 2133
 Cleland, R. E., 62, p. 312
 Clémencet, C., 1919
 Cochran, W. G., 864
 Cockerham, K. L., 2834
 Coe, G. E., 1204
 Coffey, L. C., 2341
 Coffman, F. A., 306, 1110
 Cohen, S. S., 949
 Colburn, R. W., 1700
 Colby, A. S., 1432
 Cole, L. J., 104
 Colella, F., 729
 Coleman, O. H., 1934
 [Coleman, R. E.], 1291
 Collins, J. L., 725
 Compton, W., 2443
 Comstock, R. E., 871
 Conagin, A., 3, 2374
 Conger, A. D., 1616, 1629
 Conover, R. A., 3061
 Conroy, R. J., 3066
 Cook, E. I., p. 632
 Cook, L. J., 301
 Cook, R. L., 2718
 Cooke, H. L., 226, 318
 Cooley, J. S., 1264
 Coolhaas, C., 2886
 Coon, B. F., 1161
 Cooper, D. C., 1151, 1609
 Cooper, J. P., 2040
 Cope, F. W., 619, [1338]
 Coppens, R., 592
 Corbett, G., 607
 Corcelle, F., 537
 [Corkill, L.], 2563
 Cormack, M. W., 2174
 Corriols, 1018
 Cosmo, I., 2250, 2253-4, 2261
 Cosslett, V. E., 1657
 Costa, A. S., 580, 1401
 Costa-Rodrigues, L., 1871, 2655
 Cota Galán, R., 1321
 Cotte, A., 407
 Covas, G., 389, [427], 2700-1
 Covell, M. R., 1528
 Cowan, P. R., 2711
 Cowgill, W. H., 2940
 Cowles, P. B., 2500
 Cox, D. R., 2366
 Cox, R. S., 841
 Craft, C. C., 2032
 Cramer, P. J. S., 1366, 2862
 [Crane, H. L.], 2219
 Crane, M. B., [2530], p. 626
 Crane, P. L., 2688
 Crawford, J. H., 1346
 Crenshaw, F. A., 526
 Crnko, J., 1501
 Crockett, S. P., 2080
 Cronquist, A., 908
 Crowe, L. K., 3042
 Crozier, M. N., 1284
 Cruickshank, I. A. M., 1354-5
 Crump, S. L., 865
 Cruz, R. F., 348
 Cuany, R. L., [2836], 2843
 Čudars, M., 2783
 Cuénot, L., p. 466
 Cugnac, A. de, 2749, 2763
 Culbertson, J. O., 2165, 2851
 Culbertson, R. E., 1263
 Cullen, A. L., 1226
 Cummings, M. B., 2230
 Cunningham, H. S., 1247
 Cunningham, J. C., 1133
 Currence, T. M., 3055
 Curtis, J. J., 1150, 2670
 Cushing, J. E., 153, 2510
 Cutler, G. H., 1222, 3075
 Cutter, V. M. (Jun.), 1604
 Cuzin, J. L., 1320, 1326, 2893
 D., H. H., 2103
 Daljit Singh, 693
 D'Amato, F., 51, 60, 65, 850, 924
 Danell, N., 2853
 Dangeard, P., 2431
 Danielli, J. F., 2438
 Danielsson-Santesson, B., 2225
 Danjšin, T. E., 1071, 2599
 Darby, J. F., 1259
 [Dark, S. O. S.], 622
 Darling, H. M., 525
 Darling, H. S., 552
 Darlington, C. D., 2383, [2530]
 Darmer, G., 1637, 2241, 2804
 Darrow, G. M., 715
 Dastur, R. H., 548
 [Datta, R. M.], 2539
 Davey, V. M'Master, 492
 David, H. A., 2367
 Davidson, H., 1699
 Davidson, J. F., 2773
 Davies, E. W., 2462
 Davis, B. D., 91, 98, 2483
 Davis, F. L., 141
 Davis, F. L. (Jun.), 142
 Davis, J. N., 470
 Davis, R. L., 455
 Davydovič, S. S., 1488, 2729
 Dawson, C. D. R., 775
 Dawson, G. W. P., 1575
 Dawson, R. B., 428
 Dawson, R. F., 352
 Dax, P. J., 1920
 Day, L. H., 1391
 Day, W. R., 772, 3015
 Deay, H. O., 381
 De Bruyn, H. L. G., 1249
 Decker, P., 2797
 Decker, R. E., 2660, 2676
 De Coene, R., 537
 De Fluiter, H. J., 1422
 de Haan, H., 10, 178, 236, 2417, 2560
 Deimontovič, B. I., 2130
 Dekaprelevič, L. L., 1807
 de la Cruz, M., 424

de la Gaza Curcho, M., 95
 DeLamater, E. D., 115, 156, 940, 1658-9, 2481-2
 de Lattin, G., 1446
 Delaunay, A., 1652
 Delay, C., 1605, 1607-8
 Delbrück, M., 148
 Delević, B., 2043
 Delmas, H. -G., 1393
 DeLorenzo, W. F., 158
 Del Vecchio, A., 1042
 Demaree, J. B., 709, 2244
 Demerec, M., 128-9, 133, 1661
 Demidov, S., 287
 de Miranda, H., 1824
 Demkin, A. P., 556
 Denisen, E. L., 1522
 Dennis, R. W. G., 2524
 Denoy, I., 1945
 [Deodikar, G. B.], 2538
 Dérick, R. A., 1741
 Dermanis, P., 2756
 Dermen, H., 1373, 2955, 2958
 de Royas Peña, E., 2044
 Derscheid, L. A., 1169, 1845, 2725
 De Rycke, 1220
 [Deshmukh, V. K.], 2539
 [des Rotours, V. F.], 1032
 Dessureaux, L., 471
 deTurk, E. E., 2674
 Deufel, J., 2416
 de Vos, W. H., 2803
 de Wet, J. D., 370
 [de Witt, K. W.], 1338
 Deysson, G., 1626, 1631-3, 1635, 2451, 2453-4, 2458-9
 Deysson, M., 38, 2447
 deZeeuw, D. J., 2353
 de Zerpa, D. M., 627
 [Dick, J.], 1291
 Dick, J. B., 2079, 2845
 Dick, W. E., 886
 [Dickson, A. D.], 2697, 2708
 Dickson, J. G., 2766
 Diehl, R., 2284
 Dienes, L., 127
 Dieng, F., 2514
 Dijkman, M. J., p. 634
 Dionigi, A., 242, 893
 Di Paolo, J. A., 1589
 Dirks, V. A., 2699
 Dmitriev, V. S., 1847, 3091
 Dobson, R. L., 90
 Dobzhansky, T., p. 627
 [Dodds, H. H.], 2092
 Dodds, K. S., 619
 Dodson, E. O., p. 626
 Doi, Y., 1955
 D'Oliveira, B., 1749
 Dommergues, P., 1915
 Donadoni, M., 602
 Doremus, G. L., 529
 Dorman, K. W., 1471, 3024
 Dorst, J. C., 990, [2563]
 Doudoroff, M., 118
 [Douwes, H.], 2836
 Down, E. E., 372, 2660, 2676, 2718
 Doyle, W. L., p. 164
 Dšk, 2620
 Dubé, G. R., 1604
 DuBuy, H. C., 597
 [Duck, K. D.], 2410
 Duckelman, F. H., 2867
 [Ducker, H. C.], 2836
 Dudley, D. I., 439

Duefel, J., 40
 Dulbecco, R., [2410], 2496-7
 Dunbabin, T., 1098
 Duncan, C. W., 358
 Duncan, D. B., 877
 Dungan, G. H., 2630
 Dunn, C. G., 86
 Dunn, L. C., p. 624
 Du Plessis, C. P., 769
 Du Plessis, S. J., 2624
 Dupuis, G., 2284
 Duraiswami, S., 966, 969, 1689, 1691, 2518, [2538]
 Dusseau, A., 1316, 2106
 Dutt, M., 2921
 Dutt, N. L., [1291], 2100, [2537], [2539]
 Dutta, S., [1729], 2969
 Dvadcatova, E. A., 2506
 Dvovich, W., 364
 Dwyer, R. E. P., 1339

EAGLE, H., 2492, 2494
 Earhart, R. W., 2637
 Earley, E. B., 2674
 Earle, F. R., 1150
 [Earnshaw, F.], 223
 Ebbs, K., 2939
 Ebner, A., 400
 Eckhardt, R. C., 2662
 Ecochard, R., 1211
 Eddins, A. H., 1499
 Édouard, P., 2451
 Edwards, G. R., 1239
 Edwards, P. R., 132
 Edwardson, J. R., 1881
 Eggert, F. P., 1375
 Ehara, K., 1996-8
 Eigelsbach, H. T., 936
 Einset, J., 1428, 1444, 2949
 Eisenberg, G. M., 150
 Eitelman, E. S., 979
 Eliasson, S., 1823
 Eliseev, I. P., 677
 Eljčaninova, N. N., 2775
 Ellengorn, Ja. E., 1618-9
 Ellerton, S., 2617
 Ellis, D. E., 841
 Ellison, J. H., 1247
 Elter, L., 903
 Engelbrecht, L., 2855
 Englerth, G. H., 3030
 Englesberg, E., 97, 2486
 English, A. R., 140, 946
 English, M. P., 714
 Engstedt, G., 2242
 Enin, T. K., 2591
 Enloe, J. A., 1951
 Ephrussi, B., 2396
 Epps, W. M., 2305
 Erdman, L. W., 480
 [Erlanson, C. O.], 2563
 Ernould, L., 587, 593
 Ernst, A., 74, 896, 2389
 Erwin, A. T., 349
 Escauriaza, R. de, 2148
 Eskola, H., 2053-4
 Esnault-Pelterie, R., 2399-401
 Esser, J., 440
 Estelmann, W., 928
 Etchells, J. L., 2304
 Ettinger, J. [Y.], 327, 338
 Evans, A. T., 2450
 Evans, M., 2149
 Everett, H. L., 355

Ewing, E. C. (Jun.), 2079
 Ezell, B. D., 2056
 FABERGÉ, A. C., 1627, 1875
 Fairchild, L. M., 1616
 Fajersson, F., 278, 280, 282, 1822, 1825, 2582
 Fall, J., 716
 Fang, C., 1418
 Fardy, A., 1316, 1320, 2127-9, 2888, 2893-4
 Farghaly, A., 124
 Fassett, N. C., p. 630
 [Favret, E. A.], 1032
 Feaster, C. V., 3080
 Federer, W. T., 872, 880, 1153
 Fedorenko, M. M., 2208
 Fedorov, A. A., 1156
 Feeke, W., 2584
 Feicarenko, A. I., 1789
 Feistritz, W., 2811
 Feldmesser, J., 519
 Felföldy, L., 2318
 Felföldy, L. J. M., 1525
 Fenaroli, L., 335, [1856], 2692
 Feniksova, R. V., 2506, [2515]
 Ferguson, W., [193], 2323
 Fernandes, A., 2424
 Ferreira, M., 923
 Fesenko, N. V., 2799
 Feustel, I. C., 2182
 Fiddian, W. E. H., 493
 Filinger, G. A., 1383
 Finan, J. J., p. 633
 [Finch, C. G.], 223
 Fincham, J. R. S., 954
 Findley, W. R. (Jun.), 1904
 Fink, G., 2076
 Finkner, V. C., 1841
 Finland, M., 134
 Finlay, K. W., 1537
 Finney, D. J., 1651
 Fischer, G. J., 1158
 Fischer, G. W., 160
 Fischnich, O., 2819
 Fisher, M. H., 1081
 Fisher, R. A., 2360
 Fitzpatrick, R. E., 718, 720
 Flanagan, T. R., 2795
 Fleischman, R., 2494
 Fleischmann, R., 2083
 Fling, M., 1675
 Flint, J., 129
 Flor, H. H., 1285
 Flory, W. S. (Jun.), 1498
 Fogle, H., 3055
 Folque, N. de B., 1831
 Foot, A. S., 2019
 Forbes, I. (Jun.), 2772
 Ford, R. F., 2928
 Forde, H. I., 1411
 Forlani, R., 1054, 1073, 1781, 2317, 2576
 Fors, A. L., 1292-3
 Fort, C. A., 2113
 Fortmann, H. L., 461-2
 Fortmann, H. R., 2780
 Fowler, T. E., 2951
 Fox, D., 2627
 Fram, H., 86
 Francini, E., 1636
 [Francis, H. A.], 2836
 Franco, A. F. de S., 1793
 Frandsen, K. J., 215, 1014, 1016, 2001
 [Frankel, O. H.], 2563

- Franklin, M. T., p. 318
 Fraser, L., 689
 Frazier, N. W., 719
 Frazier, W. C., 943
 Freeman, V. J., 948, 2499
 Freeman, W. H., 2684
 Freier, F., p. 470
 French, A. P., 2965
 Frets, G. P., 2335
 Frey, K. J., 1112, 1835, 2718
 Friederich, J. C., 554
 Friedman, S., 2473
 Fries, N., 1669-70
 Frimmel, F., 888, 1541, p. 169
 Fröier, K., 398, 553, 639, 2917
 Frolík, E. F., 1035, 1131, 2671
 Frolov, P., 638
 Frolov, P. V., 633, 2920
 Frost, H. B., 688
 Fuchs, W. H., 847, 1041
 Fudge, J. F., 1202
 Fuelleman, R. F., 2005
 Fujii, K., 1603
 Fujiyoshi, S., 1070
 Fukasawa, H., 269, 1758
 Fukui, J., 1548
 Fukushima, E., 413
 Fukushima, S., 2202
 Fulton, R. W., 603, 2134-5, 3074
 Fumelli, A., 1819
 Furosato, K., 565
 Futrell, M. C., 1805
 Fuziyosi, *see* Fujiyoshi
 Fyfe, J. L., 3064
- G., H., 738**
 Gadkari, P. D., 545
 Gaevskaja, I. G., 2881
 Gagnebin, F., 3051
 Gagnieu, A., 2953
 Galán, F., 1638
 Galet, P., 2255, 2259
 Galey, D. O., 1427
 Galinat, W. C., 1563
 Galka, A. T., 797
 Gangolly, S. R., 693
 Ganguly, B. D., 1406
 Gante, Th., 790
 Garber, M. J., 1578
 Garber, R. J., 1967, 2752
 [Garbini, S. E.], 1032
 Garbowski, L., 298
 [Gard, K. R.], 1291
 Gardé, A., 2423
 Gardé, N. M., *see* Malheiros-Gardé, N.
 Gardner, H. W., 319
 Gardner, V. R., 617
 Garmi, J. [Y.], 728
 Garrard, E. H., 116
 Garriss, H. R., 595
 Gasioriewicz, E. C., 1697, 3037
 Gassner, G., 1092, 2600
 Gastrock, E. A., 2058
 Gäumann, E., p. 170
 Gause, G. F., 904
 Gausman, H. W., 2005
 Gavrilova, V. I., 851
 Gay, H., 894
 Geerdes, J. D., 2612
 Gehbauer, F., 1726, 2966
 Geier, P., 1903
 Geitler, L., 1623
 Gelin, O. E. V., 1985, 2640, 3093
 [Gellatly, J. U.], 2219
 Generalov, G. F., 855
- Gentner, L. G., 2781
 Genevois, L., 2523
 George, M. C. (Jun.), 1786
 George, W., p. 161
 Gerasimova-Navašina, E. N., 2183
 Geroev, M. Ja., 1105
 Gezelius, K., 1669
 Ghani, M. A., 551
 Gheorghianov, V., 1158
 Ghisleni, L., 270-1
 Ghisleni, P. L., 1885
 [Ghose, R. L. M.], 1729
 Ghosh, T., 2085
 [Gibberd, A. V.], 1338
 Gibbs, R. D., p. 165
 Gilbert, F., 1435
 Giles, N. H. (Jun.), 1612, 1615, 1629
 Gillen, D. H., 146
 Ginsburg, L., 2962
 [Giordano, H. J.], 2465
 Giorgadze, N. P., 1481
 Giorgini, G., 1893
 Gisquet, P., 1314, 2892
 Glinjanyĭ, N. P., 1049
 [Glover, J.], 2541
 Gluhik, K. A., 1130
 Gluščenko, I. E., 1034, 1524, 1618, 2381
 Glushchenko, E., *see* Gluščenko, I. E.
 Gober, N. M., 2081
 Godlevskii, N., 544
 Godley, E. J., 1207
 [Godoy, E. F.], 1032
 [Gokhale, V. P.], 2538
 Golder, R. H., 979
 Golovačev, D. L., 2209
 González Ríos, P., 3065
 Goodlow, R. J., 105, 1663, 2477, 2490, 2495
 Goor, A., 690
 Gopala Iyengar, K., 696
 Gopalan Nayar, T., 723
 Gopalkrishna, N., 1534
 Gorter, G. J. M. A., 1900
 Goss, O. M., 2336
 Gots, J. S., 130
 Gottlieb, D., 1654
 Gottschalk, W., 918
 Gouaux, C. B., 582
 Gould, M. R., 1069
 [Goulden, C. H.], 2563
 Gouws, J. B., 322
 [Govindaswami, S.], 1729, 2538
 Graber, L. F., 454
 Grafius, J. E., 326, 1918, 2699
 Gram, E., p. 634
 Grandfield, C. O., 1984
 Grandjean, F., 2402, 2421-2
 Granhall, I., 653, 1368, 2193, 2946
 Grano, C. X., 1478
 Granstaff, E. L., 1778
 Grant, K. T., 2125
 Grant, T. J., 1401
 Grassl, C. O., [1291], 2866
 Grau, F. V., 1980
 Graves, A. H., 753, [2219]
 [Gray, L. H.], 2410
 Green, J. M., 2076, 2081
 Greenberg, B. G., 2371
 Greenfield, M. A., 1647
 Greer, E. N., 1776, 1785
 Grehn, J., [1460], 3012
 Griffiths, D. J., 1838
 Grigg, G. W., 1678
 Grillot, G., 2739
- Grimball, E. L. (Jun.), 3070
 Grimm, M. R., 87
 Grindrod, J., 2885
 [Griswold, H.], 703
 Grobman, A., 1874
 Grosjean, J., 1392
 Grosso, J. J., 2133
 Groves, J. R., 1380
 Gruber-Oberfeuchtnr, J., 1683
 Grümmer, G., 2146, 2916
 Grün, P., 458, 2754
 Grundy, P. M., 873
 Grunder, M. S., 2756
 Guilbeau, W. F., 2058
 Guillaumin, A., 2186
 Guinier, P., 760
 Guinochet, M., 2802
 Gukasjjan, A. S., 1455
 Gulati, A. N., 2060
 Gurevič, L. I., 1783
 Gustafsson, Å., 2272
 Guthrie, R., 106
 Guyot, L., 1750, 1809, 2525, 2575
 Guzmán B., V. L., 2216
- HAARER, A. E., 2087**
 Haas, F., 83
 Hackbarth, J., 482
 Hadders, G., 765
 Haddox, C. H., 953
 Hadorn, E., 7
 Haeckel, A., 71
 [Haertlein, H.], 1032
 Hafenrichter, A. L., 487
 Haga, T., 50
 Hagberg, A., 1912, 2387, 2798
 Hagberth, N. O., 1832-3
 Hagedorn, D. J., 467
 Hagel, G., 220
 Hageman, R. H., 166-7
 Haidarkulov, G., 1447, 1454
 Haigh, J. C., 2035
 Haine, K. E., 1500
 Halais, P., 2863
 Haldane, J. B. S., 2398
 Halevi, B., 382
 Hall, H. H., 2670
 Halperin, D. R. de, 962
 Halverson, A. W., 1918
 Hammack, M., 1327
 Hammers, L. A., 1394
 Hamming, G., 2373
 Hamilton, D. G. [193], 311, 1741
 Hamy, M. A., 2372
 Handique, L. K., 1709
 Hanisch, H., 1539
 Hanna, G. C., 1496, 2289
 Hanna, W. F., 238
 Hänsel, H., 991
 Hansen, J., 1217
 Hanson, A. A., 1967, 2461, 2752, 2755, 2791
 Hanson, E. W., 467
 Hanson, R. G., 2791, 2793
 Hanson, W. D., 1913
 Hara, S., 411
 Harada, I., 1643
 Haramoto, S., 1266
 Harberts, C. L., 473
 Hardin, C. M., 202
 Hare, W. W., 3073
 Haritonova, E. N., 1395
 Harlan, J. R., 216
 [Harper, A. S.], 2836
 Harper, F. R., 2174

- Harmon, F. N., 1441
 Haroon Khan, 576
 Harris, D. A., 103
 Harris, R. H., 1174, 2612
 Harrison, P. K., 2834
 Harrison, S. G., 2276
 Harrison, T. J., 2712
 Harrod, J. E., 365
 Harrold, C. E., 1675
 Harte, C., 20
 Hartley, H. O., 2368
 Hartmair, V., 1517, 2350, 3038
 Hartmann, H., 699
 Hartwig, E. E., 842
 Harvey, H. L., 2336
 [Hasanain, S. Z.], 2563
 Hasegawa, H., 527
 Hashioka, Y., 1194
 Haskell, G., 1564
 Haslam, R. J., 606
 Hass, F., 83
 Hassebrauk, K., 162, 1099
 Hawirko, R., 139
 Hawk, V. B., 2762
 Hawkes, J. G., 511, 2808-9
 Hawkins, B. S., 2848
 Hawks, S. N. (Jun.), 595
 Hawthorn, L. R., 1504
 Hawthorne, M. E., 922
 Hay, W. D., 2933
 Hayes, W., 1650, 2474
 [Hayslip, N. C.], 1291
 Hazina, E. P., 1530
 Heagy, F. C., 146
 Healy, M. J. R., 873, 2375
 Hebert, L. P., 583, [1291]
 Hebert, T. T., 318, 2678
 Hedberg, O., 2750
 Hedin, L., 431
 Heilbron, I., 1344
 Heinisch, O., 1305, 2804, 2993
 Heinrich, E. C., 1536
 [Heinrichs, D. H.], 2748
 Heinze, P. H., 2032
 Heiser, C. B. (Jun.), 641, 1349, 2931
 Helgason, S. B., 1921
 Hemmons, L. M., 2508
 [Henderson, F. C.], 1338
 [Hendrix, J. W.], 2563
 Henriksen, A., 2288
 Henry, P., 2935
 Hensel, R. L., 1974
 Hepler, P. R., 2290
 Hérisset, A., 2923, 2925
 Herring, R. D., 936
 Herriott, R. M., 147
 Herrmann, S., 767
 Hershey, A. D., 1699
 Herskowitz, I. H., 17, 46
 Hertog, L. T. B., 1482
 Hertzsch, W., 476
 Hess, N., 1088
 Hestrin, S., 974
 Hettenbach, U., 939
 Hey, A., 1254
 Heyne, E. G., 180
 Hickman, C. J., 714
 Higgs, E. D., 301
 Hijner, J. A., 2805
 Hildreth, R. C., 1542
 Hill, C. C., 1930
 Hill, J. A., 205
 Hillier, J., 85, 111
 Hills, K. L., 2178
 Hinshelwood, C., 938, 964
 Hintze, S., 792, 839, 3039
 Hintzer, H. M. R., 1760
 Hirawoka, H., 69
 Hirschhorn, E., 977
 Hitier, H., 1314, 1316, 2127-9, 2888, 2894
 Hiura, U., 2721
 Hmelev, B. I., 1748, 1767, 2642
 Hoadley, A. D., 2324
 Hobdy, C. J., 2493
 [Hodges, D. J.], 2528
 Hodgson, R. W., 687, [703], 1419
 Hoerlein, B. F., 102
 Hofferbert, W., 1256
 Hoffman, J. C., 1484, 2330
 Hoffmann, G., 2821
 Hoffmann, W., 2854
 Hohl, K., 2439
 Hohlačeva, N. A., 3046
 [Hollaender, A.], 2410
 Hollander, W. F., 1576
 Hollis, J. P., 2488
 Holme Hansen, H. H., 1739
 Holmes, F. O., 1701
 Holmes, S. J., 884
 Holt, E. C., 1202, 1969
 Holton, C. S., 239, 306, 1091
 [Holtum, R. E.], 1729
 Homenko, A. A., 2651
 Hooker, W. J., 1246
 Hoover, A. A., 414
 [Hopkins, J. C.], 2541
 Hopp, H., 2940
 Hopp, R., 1516
 Höppner, E., 2818-9, 2831
 Hörberg, Y., 1907-8, 2017
 Horne, F. R., 2709
 Horošavina, A. M., 3056
 Horovitz, S., 353
 Horvat, J., *see* Horvath, J.
 Horvath, J., 917
 Hosoda, T., 1227, 1229
 Hosono, M., 1508
 Hougas, R. W., 525, 2036, 2152
 Hough, L. F., 2200-1, 2961
 Houtzagers, G., 3008
 Hövermann, I., 36
 Howard, H. W., 912, 1506, 1705, 2040, 2810
 Howlett, F. S., 2951
 Hrennikova, G. A., 1287
 Hrubešová, Z., 2196
 Hrubý, K., 2196
 Hruščov, G., 914
 Hryniewicz, A. Z., 2440
 Hsia, Y. -T., 1101
 [Hu, T. H.], 1291
 Hubbeling, N., 830
 Huber, L. L., 354, 365
 Huffman, C. F., 358
 Hughes, A., p. 629
 Hughes, C. G., 1296
 [Hughes, L. C.], 2836
 Hughes, P. C., 843
 Hughes, W. H., 1660
 Hull, F. H., 1413
 Human, M. L., 145
 Humphrey, L. M., 2342
 Hungate, F. P., 1677
 Hungerford, C. W., 837
 Hunt, C. H., 2675
 Hunter, J. A., 671
 Hunter, M. E., 131, 940, 2481-2
 Hunter, R., 2076
 Hurcombe, R. E., 1972
 Hurt, B. C. (Jun.), 2080
 Hurt, B. C., 2097
 Hurvits, S., 494
 Hurwitz, *see* Hurvits
 Huskins, C. L., p. 164
 Hutchcroft, C. D., 1569
 Hutchinson, A. O., 2707
 Hutchinson, J. B., 319, 534, 538, [2836]
 Hutton, E. M., 1257, 1261, 2051, 2137, 2829
 [Jerusalimskii, N. D.], 2515
 Ignatov, V., 547
 Illies, Z. M., 1288, [1460], 1475
 Immink, H. J., 473
 [Imšeneckii, A. A.], 2515
 Ingólfur Davidsson, 515
 Ink, D. P., 715
 Inoué, S., 1620
 Ioan, E., 1313
 İpekoğlu, F., 1315
 Isaev, S. I., 2198
 Isaev, S. S., 2220
 Isaija, B., 2895
 Isawo, F., 1272
 Isbell, C. L., 474, 1509
 Isely, D., 452
 Ishikawa, T., 539
 Isikawa, *see* Ishikawa
 Ivančenko, E. A., 2034
 Ivančenko, G. Z., 2034
 Ivanoff, S. S., 1837, 1844
 Ivanova, E. B., 737
 Ivanova-Paroiskaja, M. I., 2067
 Ivašenko, A. I., 1469
 Ives, P. T., 2450
 Ivy, H. W. (Jun.), 2685
 Izard, C., 1314
 Izquierdo Tamayo, A., 2889
 JACKSON, A. A., 2298
 Jackson, T. H., 676
 Jackson, T. L., 1091
 Jacob, E., 1233
 Jacob, W. C., 1247
 Jacoboni, N., 1410
 Jacobs, K. F., 2740
 Jacobson, G., 1823
 Jacques-Félix, H., 2633
 Jaeger, P., 2455
 Jagoe, R. B., 1944
 Jähnl, G., 495, 2832
 Jakobson, Ju. G., 800
 Jakovličeva, N. G., 2238
 Jakubciner, M. M., 1572, 2589
 Jamalainen, E. A., 1199
 [Jambunathan, M. V.], 2539
 James, A. P., 96
 [James, R. W.], 2836
 [Jameson, J. D.], 2836
 Jankó, B., 1728
 Janson, B. F., 3096
 Jayasuriya, G. C. N., 414
 Jazovskih, T. A., 1252
 Jeffers, R. L., 2000
 Jeffers, W. F., 715
 Jenkin, T. J., 171
 Jenkins, J. A., 2309
 Jenkins, M. T., [1856], 1891, 2679
 Jenny, G., 205
 Jensen, N. F., 247, 1166, 1842, 1927, 2698
 Jensen, W., 1466
 Jentys-Szaferowa, J., 1467
 Jinks, J. L., 2507

- Jinnai, I., 1473
 Joglekar, R. G., 1164
 Johansson, E., 1431
 John, G. A., 3049
 [Johns, R.], 1338
 Johnson, A. A., 2698
 Johnson, A. G., 3027
 Johnson, G., 2822
 Johnson, H. W., 842
 Johnson, I. B., 203
 Johnson, I. J., 1702, 1968
 Johnson, J., 2134-5
 Johnson, L. P. V., 2694
 Johnson, N. L., 866
 Johnson, R. T., 2880
 Johnson, T., 312
 Johnsson, H., 749, 756, 2269
 [Johnston, C. O.], 1040
 Johnston, J. W. (Jun.), 1047
 Johnston, S., 707-8, 1398
 Johnstone, F. E. (Jun.), 862
 Jonard, P., 1083, p. 632
 Jones, D. F., 911, 1880
 Jones, E. T., 1838
 Jones, H., 449
 Jones, H. A., 785, 1489
 Jones, I. D., 2033, 2304
 Jones, I. K., 2581
 Jones, J. E., 1273
 Jones, K., 1970
 Jones, M. D., 1179, 2733
 Jones, P. J., 1120
 Jonker, J. J., 442
 Jordan, D. C., 116, 2470
 Jordan, W. E., 937
 Jorgensen, H., 1546, 2338
 Joshi, A. B., 1109, [1729]
 [Joshi, A. C.], 1729
 Josephson, L. M., 356
 Journée, F., 451
 Jucci, C., 3052
 Judanov, I. M., 2623
 Jugeheimer, R. W., 1884, 2689
 Julén, G., 450, 465, 1992, 2764
 Juncker, F., 1867
 June, R. I., 2192
 Junkins, S. C., 2578
 Jurin, V. P., 806
 Jurjev, V. Ja., 1747
- K., T., 1457**
 Kahn, Muhammad Ihsan-ur-Rahman,
see Muhammad Ihsan-ur-Rahman
 Khan
 Kahn, R. P., 2290
 Kalidas Sawhney, 533
 Kalimičenko, V. O., 1076
 Kalinin, M. S., 377
 Kalshoven, L. G. E., p. 471
 Kaltofen, H., 1568
 Kalton, R. R., 643, 1976
 [Kamat, M. N.], 2538
 Kammermann, N., 518
 Kanapaux, M. S., 2330
 [Kanitkar, U. K.], 2539
 Kann, E. E., 2475
 Kaplan, R. W., 385, 2415
 [Kar, A. K.], 2538
 Karanjan, P. G., 1387
 Karapetjan, V. K., 1060, 2590
 Karaščuk, I. M., 453, 1986
 Karlsson, J. L., 88
 Karolinskaja, H. M., 1487
 Kašičkina, M. I., 712
 Katayama, Y., 1272, 2157
- Katinskaja, Ju. K., 713
 Kato, I., 1956-8
 Kato, Y., 1857
 Kaufmann, B. P., 894
 [Kaufmann, F.], 1032
 [Kaul, K. N.], 1729
 Kaule, P. W., 2984-5
 Kaushikkar, T. V., 1164
 Kawakami, K., 1232, 1550
 Kazjmin, G. T., 679
 Keathley, M. G., 2081
 Kebby, R. G., 689
 Keen, B. A., 188
 Kekuh, A. M., 2826
 Keleny, G. P., 2050
 Kelkar, S. G., 367
 Kellenbarger, S., 852
 [Keller, W.], 2563
 Kelman, A., 2678, 2897
 Kerner, A., 76, 78, 81, 122, [2410]
 Kempthorne, O., p. 624
 Kendall, M. G., p. 310, p. 311
 Kennard, W. C., 2996
 Kennedy, F. L., 107
 Kennerly, A. B., 1533, 2156, 2339
 Kent, N. L., 1776, 1785
 Kerle, W. D., 1136
 Kerr, H. B., 2166
 Kesava Iyengar, N., 2844
 Keyworth, W. G., 717
 Khan, H. R., 245
 Khanna, K. L., 567, 2869
 Khrushchov, *see* Hruščov
 Kidd, F., 664
 Kiellander, C. L., 771, 774, [1460]
 Kiffmann, R., 2796
 Kihara, H., 253, 1050, 1067, 1582,
 2595, 3045
 Kihlman, B., 2449
 Kikuchi, M., 1043
 Kilkenny, B. C., 964
 [King, H. E.], 2836
 King, N. C., 578, [2092]
 King, N. J., 569, [1291], 2090
 King, T. H., 2149
 Kinman, K. L., 2667
 Kirby-Smith, J. S., 1613
 Kiričenko, F. G., 2605
 [Kirjalova, D. N.], 2515
 Kirk, L. E., 1939
 Kirkpatrick, M. E., 2032
 [Kishore, H.], 2538
 Kisljuk, M. M., 1798
 Kivi, E., 1815
 Kizima, P. N., 1077, 2629
 Kjeldgaard, N. O., 2411
 Klauss, M. L., 2804
 [Klein, E.], 1032
 Klein, H. P., 118
 Klein, L. G., 1425-6
 Klimentko, K. T., 1400
 Klimentko, V. N., 1400
 Klingman, G. C., p. 316
 Klinkowski, M., 2285, 2821
 Ključareva, M. V., 2608
 Klotz, L. J., 1403
 Knape, P., 2825
 Knaysi, G., p. 312
 Knight, R. L., 550, 2068, [2836]
 Knight, W. E., 2794
 Knoppin, P., 1480
 [Knowles, R. P.], 2748
 Knowles, W. H. C., 1297
 Kobayashi, T., 1353, 2160
 Kobel, F., 2233
- Kobendza, R., 1468
 Koblet, R., 1033
 Koch W., A., 1323
 Kockrekar, B. S., 545
 Koehler, B., 2689
 Koester, M. L., 1886
 Kofoed, A. Dam, 2566
 Kogane-Charles, M., 2852
 Kohle, A. K., 404
 Köhler, E., 523
 Kolbé, F., 409, 2803
 Koller, J., 1083
 Kølmark, G., 2509
 Komarov, V. L., p. 314
 Komatsu, T., 1183
 Kondo, G. F., 736
 Kondo, N., 266, 565
 Kondratjev, V. F., 2257
 Konoplev, V. F., 739
 Konstantinov, P. K., 1390
 Konzak, C. F., 1166
 Koopmans, A., 2024
 Kopetz, L. M., 1039
 Korčenjuk, Ja. T., 2727
 Korenjako, A. I., 947
 Korneev, A. P., 2306
 Kornilov, A. A., 1074, 2611, 2636
 Koroleva, N. Ju., 2631
 Kosarev, M. G., 2779
 Koshimizu, Y., 1955
 Kosikov, K. V., 959-60, [2515], 2516
 Koski, V. M., 1139
 Kotljarenko, M. P., 2512
 Kozloff, L. M., 1666
 Kozubenko, V. E., 1892
 Kozyrj, A. T., 324, 1932
 Kraft, M., 2495
 [Krahl-Urban], 1460
 Kramer, H. H., 364, 2344
 Kramer, N. W., 1864
 Krasiljnikov, N. A., 947, 1664
 Krasnoščekov, I. M., 2116
 Kratochvil, D. E., 2725
 Kravčenko, S. M., 1452
 Kreitlow, K. W., 472
 Kress, 323
 Krishna Murthy, S. N., 957-8
 Krishnamurti, T. S., 1350-1, 2162-3
 Krishnamurti, *see* Krishnamurti
 [Krishnaswamy, N.], 1729
 Krivina, V. G., 813
 Kronenberg, H. G., 1422, 2989
 Krotov, A. S., 1827
 Kruckeberg, A. R., 23
 Krug, C. A., 612, 2140, 2907-9
 Krutihovskij, V. K., 1111
 Kuang, H. H., 408
 Kuckuck, H., 1283
 Kudrjavceva, N., 1113
 [Kugler, W. F.], 2465
 Kühn, A., p. 161
 Kuljčickij, A. V., 2592
 Kulkarni, Y. S., 549
 Kumar, L. S. S., 795, [2538]
 Kumar, V., 701
 Kump, M., 391, 396
 [Kundu, B. C.], 1729
 Kunkel, L. O., 2526
 Kuperman, F. M., 1911
 Küppers, G. A., 3031
 Kurabayashi, M., 42
 Kurita, M., 635
 Kuriyama, H., 418, 1948
 Kursanov, A. L., 1332
 Kurtz, E. B. (Jun.), 2303

Kuwata, A., 2055
 Kuykendall, R., 2097
 Kuzjmin, A. Ja., 741, 1430, 2991, 3001
 Kuzjmin, V. P., 1358, 1795
 Kuznecov, P., 2220
 Kuznecov, P. A., 743
 Kuznecov, P. E., 1510, 2283
 Kvakan, P., 373
 Kvasnikov, E. I., 2515

LACKEY, C. F., 1309
 Ladish, H. N., 2715
 Lagerquist, R., 468
 Lahover, D., 494
 [Lahti, M.], 2219
 [Laing, E. V.], 746
 Lal, K. N., 2871-2
 Lamanna, C., 110
 Lamb, B., 1444, 2949
 Lambert, J. G., 24
 Lamberts, H., 483, 485
 Lambeth, V. N., 840
 Lamm, R., 1483, 3060
 Lammers, R. P., 849
 Lamprecht, H., 827-8, 1555, 1644,
 2307, 2334, 2349, 3083-4
 Lana, E. P., 3048
 Lana, I. P., 3054
 Landrum, B., 2659
 Lane, G. R., 2446
 Lang, K., 928
 Langenbuch, R., 2828
 Langlet, O., 752
 Langner, W., 750, [1460], [1470], 3022
 Larin, V. I., 1962
 Larkin, R. A., 276, 2789
 Larsen, A., 558
 Larson, R. H., 1259, 1700, 3037
 Larson, R. I., 265
 Larsson, G., 1369, 1560
 Larter, E. N., 1744
 Larter, L. N. H., 1944
 Latčenko, V. N., 2705
 Lavrik, P. I., 1376
 Laubscher, F. X., 1862, [2541]
 Laude, H. H., 1933
 Laughnan, J. R., 1883, 2385
 Laumont, P., 339
 Law, A. G., 487
 Lawrence, W. J. C., p. 466, p. 626
 Laya, S., 2459
 Lear, B., 519
 Lebedeff, G. A., 2684
 Lecomte, M., 537
 Lederberg, E. M., 1665, 2498
 Lederberg, J., 92-3, 120, 137, 945,
 2498, p. 631
 Lee, *see* Li
 [Lee Ling], 1939
 Lefebvre, C. L., 1547
 Lefebvre, J. -M., 431
 Lefèvre, J., 2126
 Leggieri, L., 1538
 Lehoul, Y., 1652-3
 [Leiboff, R. O.], 427, 1032
 Leichenring, J. M., 2814
 Lein, A., 4
 Lein, J., 952, 1681
 Lein, P. S., 952, 1681
 Leinjš, P. Ja., *see* Lejiņš, P.
 Leitenberger, L., 2350
 Lejeune, A. J., 1174
 Lejiņš, P., 2948
 Lelley, J., 1735, 1802
 [Lemos, O. R.], 1032

Lemos-Pereira, A. de, 923
 Leng, E. R., 360, 1150, 1884
 Lepšinskaja, O. B., 915
 Le Riche, F. J. H., 1405
 Leroy, A., 21
 Lesik, F. L., 310
 Lesins, K., 2786
 Leszczak, W., 2180
 Lettré, H., 930
 Leung, *see* Liang
 Levadoux, L., 1443, 3006
 Levan, A., 1283, 2381, 2460
 Levine, M. N., 292, 294, [1040]
 Levitan, M., 58, 905
 Levy, M., 2494
 Lewin, R. A., 2412
 Lewis, D., 900, 1020, [2530], 3042
 Lewis, H., 61
 Lewis, W. D., 2347
 Li, C., 1497
 Li, C. -S., 2747
 Li, H. -L., 2228
 [Li, H. W.], 1291
 Li, J. W., 268
 Li, L., 1418
 [Li, S.], 1291
 [Liang, T. C.], 1291
 Lieb, M., 1645, 1667
 Lihnell, D., 518
 Lilienfeld, F. A., 1770
 Lilly, V. G., p. 631
 Lima, C. C. de A., 2101
 Lima-de-Faria, A., 1848, 2639
 Limberk, J., 624, 2320
 [Lin, K. S.], 1291
 Lindberg, J. E., 1036
 Lindegren, C. C., 1685, 1688, 2519
 Lindegren, G., 1685
 Lindgren, R. M., 3009
 Linnert, G., 52-4, 350
 Lisavenko, M. A., 1374, 2195
 Litardière, R. de, 2759-61, 2776-8
 Little, E. L., 3024
 Litzenberger, S. C., 1808, 2717
 Liu, *see* Lu
 Livera, E. J., 1184
 Liverman, J. L., 2303
 Livermore, J. R., 501
 Ljaščenko, I. F., 1361
 Lloyd, B., p. 314
 Lo, C., 2091
 Lo, C. S., 572, [1291]
 [Lo, T. T.], 1291
 Lochhead, A. G., 80
 Lochrie, J. V., [2836], 2841
 Loden, H. D., 1273-4
 [Loegering, W. Q.], 1040
 Løfting, E. C. L., 3028
 [Loginova, L. G.], 2515
 [Logothetis, C.], 1939
 Logsdon, C. E., 2048
 Loh, *see* Lo
 Lombard, P. M., 2041
 Lomkaci, S. I., 727
 Lonnquist, J. H., 346
 Look, E. E. M., 770
 López Ramírez, G., 1941
 Lovčikov, I. S., 1089
 Löve, Å., 75, 1965
 Love, H. T., 2940
 Löwenstein, J. zu, 1124
 Lowery, J. C., 2007
 Lowig, E., 400
 Lowther, C. V., [1040], 1810
 Lu, H., 895

Lu, L. V., 2741
 [Lu, P. D.], 1291
 Lu, Y. C., 2746
 Lübbert, G., 931
 Lucas, H. L., 2033
 Ludwig, W., 939
 Luecke, R. W., 358
 Lugovkin, V. D., 804
 Luippold, H., 2446
 Luke, W. J. (Jun.), 2104
 Lukin, L. A., 742
 Lukjjanenko, P. A., 1804
 Lukjjanenko, P. P., 1804, 1816
 Luna Ercilla, C. A., 2859
 Lundblad, K., 468
 Lunden, A. P., 1262
 Lüning, K. G., 1590, 2437
 Luong Dinh Cua, 1185-6
 Luppova, V. P., 2812
 Lupton, F. G. H., 1812
 Luria, S. E., 145, [2410]
 Lustig, J. [Y.], 684
 Luturaan, P. J., 2514
 Lwoff, A., 2502
 Lyall, L. H., 2323
 Lyon, A. G., 1506
 Lysenko, T. D., 916
 Lysikov, V. N., 1993
 [Ma, T. H.], 1291
 Maaløe, O., 144
 McBirney, S. W., 2113
 Maccacaro, G. A., 1648
 McCoy, E., 140, 946
 McCreedy, R. M., 852
 McCrory, S. A., 2199
 [MacDaniels, L. H.], 2219
 [MacDonald, D.], 2836
 McDonald, E. D., 1976
 McDonald, I. J., 943
 McDonough, E. S., 2433
 Macek, J., 2196
 McElroy, W. D., 124, 2413, 2473, 2510
 Macfarland, C. S. (Jun.), 500
 McGahen, J. W., 1680
 McGinnis, R. C., 1775
 McGregor, J., 2489
 McGregor, W. G., 1829, 2933
 Macindoe, S. L., 210
 McKee, R. K., 2046
 McKeen, C. D., 1511
 McKeen, W. E., 1157
 Mac Key, J., 1826
 McKillican, M. E., 1829
 Mackinney, G., 2309
 McKinney, H. H., 1752
 [McKinstry, A. H.], 2836
 MacLean, J. A. R., 2912
 McLean, J. G., 2047
 MacLeod, D. J., 2049
 McM., A., 1302
 MacMasters, M. M., 276, 1935
 McMillan, J. A., 986
 McRostie, G. P., 2713
 McVaugh, R., 2211
 McVeigh, I., 2493
 McVickar, G. E., 2118
 McWhorter, F. P., 1518
 Madoff, S., 127
 Madsen, R. C., 2351
 Maeda, T., 1624
 Magnaye, A. B., 2742
 [Mahalanobis, P. C.], 2538
 Maharg, L., 1790
 [Maheswari, P.], 2538

- Mahmud, I., 2344
 Mai, W. F., 519
 Maičenko, Z. G., 1345
 Mainland, G. B., 1574, 1577
 Mašuradze, N. I., 686, 1402, 2970
 Malaguti, G., 2734
 Malan, E. F., 2998
 Malavolta, E., 2217
 Malécot, G., 1585
 Malheiros-Gardé, N., 929, 2423
 Maliani, C., 1057, [1768]
 [Malkhani, T. J.], 2538
 Mallette, M. F., 110
 Mallik, A. K., 573
 Mallik, P. C., 1406
 Malvesin-Fabre, G., 1606
 Maly, R., 19
 Mancini, E., 1579
 Mangelsdorf, A. J., 2098
 Manglesdorf, P. C., 341, 1872, 2427
 [Mani, V. S.], 2539
 Mann, H. B., p. 310
 Mannell, T., 1677
 Manner, R., 435, 443, 460, 1231, 1742
 Manning, H. L., 534, [2836]
 Manton, S. M., 2379
 Manunta, C., 2312-3
 [Marchbank, D. F.], 2410
 [Marcote, C. V.], 2465
 Marcus, C. P., 2244
 Marinič, P., 285
 Markert, C. L., 1676
 Markley, K. S., p. 171
 [Marloth, R. H.], 2541
 Marquardt, H., 44, 55, 2448
 Marsh, V. L., 2753
 Marshak, A., 30, 100
 [Martin, F. L.], 2410
 Martin, G., 1634, p. 632
 Martín, G., 3032
 Martin, J. A., 1346
 Martin, J. H., 1891, 1935
 Martin, L., 1651, 2361
 Marušev, A. I., 2614
 Massacesi, A., 2987
 Massenot, M., 1817, 2525, 2575
 Mastenbroek, C., 222
 Mather, K., 9, 1170, p. 162
 Matherne, R. J., 583
 [Mathes, R.], 1291
 Mathieson, M. J., 951
 Mathon, C. -C., 252, 1601
 Mathur, P. S., 1301
 Matsui, S., 2223
 Matsumoto, S., 1995
 Matsumura, S., 261-2, 386, 590-1, 1761, 2580
 Matsuo, T., 1952
 Matsuura, H., 41-2, 1861
 [Matthews, J. D.], 746
 Maurer, K. J., 661
 Maxwell, M. E., 2505
 May, C., 758
 Mayer, R., 1211
 Mayr, E., 1037
 Mazoti, L. B., 2668
 Mazzani, B., 636
 Mead, D., 2495
 Mechelke, F., 388, 1167
 Mecartney, J. L., 2996
 Medina, D. M., 613
 Medina, J. C., 2858
 Medinec, V. D., 1583
 Medvedev, P. F., 304, 1128, 2643
 Medvedeva, G., 2596
 Medvedeva, G. B., 1072
 Mefferd, R. B. (Jun.), 84
 Mefferd, R. B., 937
 Mehrotra, O. N., 2871-2
 Meijer, H., p. 468
 Meiklejohn, A. K. M., 492
 [Meisel], M. N., 2515
 Melchers, G., 2124
 Meler, S., 776, 825
 Meljnik, M. K., 2108
 Mellor, F. C., 718, 720
 Mello-Sampayo, T., 929
 Meloni, U., 1866
 Melville, R., 2270, 2388
 Mendes, A. J. T., 612, 614
 Mendes, C. H. T., 559, 615-6
 Mendes Conagin, C. H. T., 2434-5
 Mendes, J. E. T., 612, 2907
 Menezes, O. B. de, 560, 859, 1352, 2311
 Mengersen, F., 320
 Menzel, M. Y., 1439, 2064-5, 2839
 Meredith, D., 1972
 Meredith, W. O. S., 2710
 Mesa-Bernal, D., 1145
 Michaelides, R., 183
 Michaelis, P., 11, 14, 897
 Middleton, G. K., 318
 Miège, E., 369, 421
 Miège, J., 2884
 Mihašlova, P. V., 1319
 Mihašlova, V. N., 1242
 Mika, L. A., 105, 2477
 Milella, A., 793
 Miles, L. G., 212
 Miles, S. R., 2688
 Mileško, A. F., 1386
 Miljaev, A., 691
 Millán, R., 1513
 Millar, C. E., p. 315
 Miller, G. L., 979
 Miller, H., 124
 Miller, H. Y., 941
 Miller, J. C., 528, 1265
 Miller, M., 2510
 Miller, P. A., 357, 2663
 Miller, P. W., 721, 1436
 Mills, W. R., 2038
 Milner, M., 1069
 Milovidov, P. F., p. 628
 Mimeur, G., 426
 Minabe, M., 1953
 Minckler, L. S., 2278
 Minges, P. A., 2150
 Mingioli, E. S., 98
 Minkevič, I., 2377
 Minkevič, I. A., 2169
 Misra, G., 415, [2539]
 Mitchell, J. A., 109
 Mitchell, W. G., 3082
 Mitchison, D. A., 136
 [Mitra, J.], 2537
 Mitra, K. K., 969, 971, 1690-1, [2538]
 Miyake, M., 1801
 Mizushima, U., 417, 1187, 2153, 2292
 Mizusima, see Mizushima
 Mjagkov, N. V., 2730
 Mochizuki, A., 267, 386, 590-1
 Moe, G. G., 2788
 Moeller, see Meler
 Moh, C. C., 1766
 Mohd. Ishaq, 674, 735
 Mohler, J. D., 1627
 Mohn, N., 2433
 Molé-Bajer, J., 2441
 Monaci, M., 1104
 Monin, A., 1396, 2964
 Montaldo, A., 2044, 2827
 Montégut, J., 2575
 Montelaro, J., 1265
 Moody, G., 1149
 Moore, J. F., 3055
 Moore, R. P., 226
 Moorthy, B. R., 3078
 Moos, W. S., 2469
 Moran, C. H., 2578
 Moreira, S., 1401
 Morettini, A., 1385, 2987
 Morgando, A., 809
 Mori, T., 1123, 1849
 Morinaga, T., 413, 418, 1948
 Morozov, P. V., 1792
 Morris, H. A., 1464
 Morris, H. E., 678, 2337
 Morrow, E. B., 709
 Morrow, J. A., 213
 Morse, I. U., 2499
 Mort, C. H., 694
 Mortensen, J. A., 3072
 Morton, A. G., p. 163
 Moschini, E., 1044
 Moseman, J. G., 1843
 Moser, H., 902
 Moses, M. J., 29
 Mothes, K., 2855
 Motizuki, see Mochizuki
 Motrenko, T. G., 1763
 Mou, T. S., 2741, 2745
 Mounat, A., 1314
 Mountjoy, B. M., 2032
 Moxon, A. L., 1918
 Moyls, A. W., 2207
 Mrkos, G., 1088
 Mudaliar, V., 2075
 Mudd, S., 85, 111, 121, 131, 2479
 Mudra, A., 3047
 Muhammad Afzal, 551, [1729]
 Muhammad Ihsan-ur-Rahman Khan, 2177
 Mühleisen, R., 1557
 Muhle Larsen, C., 561
 Mühendyck, E., 847
 Mukerji, A. K., 2615
 Mukherjee, S., 2976
 [Mukherjee, S. K.], 1729
 Muller, C. H., 3011
 Müller, H. J., 826, 1630
 [Müller, H. L.], 1032
 Müller, K. O., 1253
 [Müller, R.], 1460
 Mullin, J., 2627
 Müllner, L., 726, 1442, 2249
 Mundkur, B. D., 1686
 Munger, H. M., 2297, 3041
 Munro, J., 1253
 [Munro, J. M.], 2836
 Müntzing, A., [1729], 1848, 2381
 Murakami, K., 2153, 2292
 Murakami, S., 1955
 Muraš, I. G., 814
 Murata, N., 2223
 Muraševskij, G. V., 1061
 Muromcev, S. N., 2468, [2515]
 Murphy, E. F., 1528
 Murphy, H. C., [1040], 1116, 18
 [Murray, B.], 2748
 Murray, R. G. E., 146
 Murty, G. S., 219, 245
 Murthy, G. S., 328
 Musilko, A. S., 1141

- Musser, H. B., 434
 Myers, W. M., 1967, 2751-2
 Mylroie, A., 1591
 Myznikova, S. L., 159

NACHTSHEIM, H., 914, 2380
 Nacvin, A. V., 1454
 Nagai, T., 1947
 Nagamatsu, T., 272
 Nagamatsu, *see* Nagamatsu
 Nagao, S., 1181-2, 1943
 Nair, K. R., 874
 Nakajima, G., 1056, 1759
 Nakamori, E., 883
 Nakamura, N., 1154
 Nakamura, Y., 263
 Nakao, S., 393-4
 Nanayakkara, K. D. S. S., 1438
 Nanda, K. K., 273
 [Nanjundayya, C.], 2539
 Narasimhamurthy, G., 2842
 Narasimhaswamy, R. L., 2910
 [Narasinga Rao, M. B. V.], 1729
 [Nath, P.], 2537
 Natrass, R. M., 514
 Natu, N. P., 869
 Naundorf, G., 66
 Navašin, M. S., 2183
 Nazarenko, E. P., 1237
 Nazarkin, V. V., 2221
 Neal, N. P., 343
 Nedeševa, G. N., 2602
 Negruľj, A. M., 732
 Nej., 2942
 [Nelder, J. A.], 2529
 Nelson, A., p. 166
 Nelson, O. E. (Jun.), 2681
 Nelson, R. T., 2883
 Nelson, W. L., 2699
 Nepumuceno, J., 1191
 Nesterov, Ja. S., 2194
 Nesterova, T. T., 2930
 Neubert, A. M., p. 170
 Neumann, D., 3047
 Nevzorov, V. V., 2618
 Newcombe, H. B., 82, 139, 1646,
 [1711], [2410], 2489
 Newell, L. C., 437
 Newhall, A. G., 2297
 Newman, J. E., 2688
 Newton, A. C., 363
 Nežincev, I. P., 2657
 Nicholson, G., 309, 1830
 Nicol, H., 68
 Nickell, L. G., 1381
 [Niel, L. N.], 1032
 Nielsen, E. L., 433, 1977, 2771
 Nijdam, F. E., 829, 1991
 Nikitenko, G. F., 1129, 1171
 Nikitina, N. I., 947
 Nikonenko, M. N., 667
 Niles, J. J., 416
 Nilsson, F., 652-3, 1429, 1560
 [Nilsson-Leissner, G.], 1939, 2563
 Niščii, I. A., 2705
 Nishi, S., 1491
 Nishikado, Y., 2721
 Nishiyama, I., 63, 496, 565, 1228, 1834
 Nissen, Ø., 875, 878, 1566
 Nitsch, J. P., 2303
 Nixon, R. W., 2986
 Noda, K., 459
 [Nolla, J. A. B.], 1291
 Norden, A. J., 2672
 Nordén, F., 2017
 Norman, A., 1647, 1673, 2485
 Norris, D. O., 522, 819
 Norris, M. J., 2014
 North, C., 2291
 Nortjé, J. H., 2624
 Nourisson, A., 631
 Novitski, E., 59
 Novokreščenov, P. I., 2158
 Nožnikov, M. I., 669
 Nunes, W. de O., 2311
 Nürnberg-Krüger, U., 1121, 2638
 Nusbaum, C. J., 2898
 Nuttonson, M. Y., 2466
 Nuždin, N. I., 2641
 Nybom, N., 2463
 Nygren, A., 447
 Nyhlén, A., 1559

OBREGÓN, P., 353
 O'Brien, J. A. (Jun.), 933
 Očeretjanyj, V. A., 2111, 2114
 Ochoa, C., 512
 Oehler, E., 1015, 2572
 Oehlkers, F., 53-4, 2397, 2414
 Oginsky, E. L., 944
 Ognev, I. M., 1853, 2378
 Ohlendorf, A., 2587-8
 Oka, H., 2746
 Oke, J. G., 2774
 O'Kelly, J. F., 2080
 Okuda, M., 1186
 Oldemeyer, D. L., 2461
 Oldemeyer, R. K., 2883
 Oldén, E. J., 2193, 2206
 Oliva, A., 241, [1768]
 Ollagnier, M., 1565
 Ollero Gómez, A., 1321
 Olmo, H. P., 2188, 2944
 [Olsen, H. A.], 1032
 O'Mara, J. G., 2598
 Ono, H., 1503
 Ono, T., 1168, 1914
 [Orellana, A. R.], 2563
 Orlovskij, N. I., 2109, 2115
 Orth, H., 1256
 Osborne, D. J., 660
 Osipov, A. E., 1115
 Ossewaarde, J. G., 2857
 Ostefeld, H. B., 2878
 Osvald, V., 625
 Oswalt, E. S., 2081
 Otari, Š., 1317
 Ovadia, J., 571
 Ovcinnikov, N. N., 1745, 2604
 Owen, C. R., 444, 1223
 Owens, H. S., 852
 Ownbey, M., 1492
 Özbek, S., 1372
 Ozolin, G. P., 3017

PAGAN, C. 167
 Page, J. O., 2031
 Page, L. A., 2490
 Paine, T. F. (Jun.), 134
 [Painter, J. H.], 2219
 Painter, R. H., 1938, p. 471
 Paiva Neto, J. E., 2816
 Pajacyk, V. V., 2045
 Pal, B. P., 245, [1729], [2537], [2563],
 2626
 Palamarčuk, A. S., 2564
 Palamarj, N. S., 3095
 Paliatseas, E., 2867
 Palkina, N., 2609
 Palleroni, N. J., 2519
 Panasjuk, M. I., 2957, 2990
 Paningbatan, E. S., 530
 Panova, V. V., 489
 Panyalakshana, P., 2126
 Papadakis, J., 1343
 Papaioannou, P., 699
 Papazian, H. P., 1695-6, 2467, 2503
 [Papple, E. E.], 2219
 Pariškura, I. S., 1558
 Parker, M. M., 1235
 Parker, M. W., 1549
 [Parkinson, A. H.], 2529
 Parkman, S. B., 2684
 Parodi, L. R., 283, 1201
 [Parodi, R. A.], 1032
 Parris, G. K., 1458, 2301
 Parthasarathy, N., 1295, [1729], [2538]
 Pasquale, F., 596
 Pass, H., 1906, 2664
 Passecker, F., 2464, 2947
 Patch, L. H., 381
 Patel, M. K., 549, [2538]
 Patil, J. A., 1177
 Paton, D. M., 3087
 Patterson, H. D., 867
 [Paul, A. K.], 2539
 Pavlov, B. Ja., 2677
 Pavlov, G. D., 734
 Pavlov, P. A., 744
 Pawsey, C. K., 768
 Payne, K. T., 1969
 Pazourková-Hrubešová, Z., 2196
 [Peace, T. R.], 746
 Peak, A. R., 2051, 2829
 Peak, J. W., 1257
 [Peake, R. W.], 2748
 Pearson, O. H., 1516
 [Peat, J. E.], 2541, 2836
 Peay, W. E., 3063
 Peedin, C. D., 226
 Pei, H., 887, 899
 Peive, Ja. V., *see* Peive, J.
 Peive, J., 2532, 2948
 Pembroke, E. A., 2089
 Pen-Ching Cheo, 2296
 Pendharkar, V. G., 869
 Pendleton, J. W., 383, 2630, 2646
 Penteado, M. P., 580
 Peregudt, M. F., 2286
 Pereira, H. C., 879
 Pereverzev, G. A., 2084
 Pérez Valera, F., 2148
 Perkins, B. L., 1245
 Perret, J., 2471
 Perrier de la Bathie, H., 546
 Perry, B. A., 785, 1489
 Perucci, E., 2123
 Pesola, V. A., 1038, 1746, 1815
 Peters, R. W., 1278, [2836]
 Petersen, A., p. 316
 Peterson, L. C., 2038
 Peterson, R. F., 238
 Petrov, I. A., 2299
 Peynaud, É., 2522-3
 Pfeiffer, R., 1102, 1119, 2577
 [Phillips, J.], 2541
 Piaccio, R., 419, 1190
 Picco, D., 3067
 Pichler, F., 1854
 Pičkin, A. G., 1034
 Pilatovič, Z., 464
 Pilipenko, F. S., 2271
 [Pinchin, R. D.], 746
 Pini, P. L., 2784
 Pinto-Lopes, J., 926
 Pirie, N. W., p. 316

- Pirovano, A., 2248
Pisarev, V. E., 1779, 1803, 1869, 2632
Pitcher, R. S., 2235
Pittenger, T. H., 1882, 2671
Pláčinda, S. I., 1532
Plinka, A. D., 1490
Plonka, F., 1282
Plough, H. H., 87, 941
Pocock, M. A., 934
Poddubnaja-Arnol'di, V. A., 1021
Podražanskiĭ, A. L., 731
Poehlman, J. M., 1790, 2719
Pogliaga, H. H., 2890
Pohjakallio, O., 1240
Polakowska, M., 1982
Politis, J., 2392-4
Poljakov, I. M., 1319
Poljakova, T. F., 2319
Pollard, L. H., 1504
Polunin, Ja. Ja., 1556
Pomeroy, K. B., 3026
Pomogaeva, A. I., 3092
Ponce, J. R., 3003
Ponnaiya, B. W. X., 1937, 1981
Pontecorvo, G., 2508
Poole, D. D., 1839
Pope, D. T., 3041
Pope, W. K., 299
[Popenoe, W.], 703
Popov, A. V., 2882
Popov, G. I., 2728
[Popow, G.], 1856
Popp, W., 1929
Popravko, A. V., 1197
Porter, C. A., 1518
Portères, R., 628-9, 2382
Poruckii, Ju. V., 1061
Posnette, A. F., 1341-2
Potapenko, Ja. I., 745
Potlaičuk, V. I., 1255
Potter, J. M. S., 705, 2191
Potts, R. C., 1202
Potuljnickii, P. M., 2941
Poucques, M.-L. de, 762
Pound, G. S., 2293-4, 2296
Pourtet, J., 2266
Powers, L., 2321
Prakken, R., 34
Prentice, A. N., 535
Pringle, W. J. S., 1785
Probst, A. H., 3075
Procházka, F., 2147
Proctor, B. E., 86
Pryor, L. D., 759
Puck, T. T., 143, 1668
Pugsley, A. T., 248
Puhalskii, A., 228
Putov, V. S., 670
Puzikov, D. N., 2112
Puzzilli, M., 2891, 2896
Pyenson, L. L., p. 470
- QUAYLE, W. L., 2647**
Quinby, J. R., 2732
Quintana, F., R., 1323
[Quisenberry, K. S.], 2697
- RABINOWITCH, E. I., p. 630**
Racicot, H. N., 2323
Rafay, S. A., 577
Raghavan, T. S., 1294, 2099
[Rai, J. N.], 2538
Rajháthy, T., 2066
Ramanathan, K., 2743
Ramanathan, V., 610
Ramanujam, S., [1729], 2052
Ramaswami Mudaliar, V., 2075, [2538]
[Ramiah, K.], 1729, 1939
Randall, T. E., 524
Randolph, L. F., 1166, 1876
Ranganathan, B., 958, 970, 973, [2538]
[Rangaswami, K.], 2537
Rankin, D. F., 2049
Rankin, H. W., 2835
Rao, K. S., 2842
Rapaics, R., 1764
Rasch, E. M., 783
Rasmussen, L., 1738
[Rath, J.], 1032
Rattray, A. G. H., 340
Raut, C., 1687
Ravin, A. W., 2484-5
Read, F. M., 655, 777
Rebischung, J., 436, 2767
Rees, H., 2452
Reese, E., 150
Reese, G., 1611
Reeve, E., 1580
Rehm, S., 3043
Reid, R. D., 2243
Reilly, H. C., 103
Reinach, O., 2938
Reisch, W., 2328
Reitberger, A., 33, 657
Remeslo, V. N., 1765
Renskiĭ, K. D., 601
Resende, F., 37, 925-6
Rex, E. G., 754
Reyes, F. C., 424
Reyes, G. M., 1162
Reynard, G. B., 3059
Reynolds, J. D., 846
Rezende-Pinto, M. C. de, 923
Rhoades, M. M., 331, 2652
Ribereau-Gayon, J., 2522-3
Rich, A. E., 1260
Richens, R. H., 1026
Richey, F. D., 352
Richharia, R. H., 2860
Richmond, T. R., 1274, 2062
Rick, C. M., 1349, 1527, 2315
Ridyard, H. N., 1776
Riedl, W. A., 2647
Rieman, G. H., 525, 2036, 2152
Rijckaert, E., 463
Riley, E. A., 1324, 1894
Riley, H. P., 892, 1599, 1612, 1615
Rincker, C. M., 2647
Rinke, E. H., 371
Riollano, A., 3065
Ris, H., p. 164
Rist, C. E., 276
Rivals, P., 645
Rizet, G., 1639
Rjabov, I. N., 1389
Rjadnova, I. M., 2980
Rjumina, G. A., 557
Rjurikov, N. A., 1757, 2593
Ro, I. L., 736
Ro, L. M., 667
[Robb, W.], 2563
Robert, A. L., 2679
Roberts, A. N., 761, 1394
Roberts, C., 2511, 2520
Roberts, H. A., 856
Robertson, A., 2390
Robertson, F. W., 1580
Robertson, L. S., 2718
Roberty, G., 1598
Robinson, H. F., 871
Robinson, J., 1527
Rodenhisser, H. A., 295, [1040]
Rodgers, E. G., 1901-2
Rodriguez, L. D., 2675
Rodwell, C. N., 2178
Roger, B. E., 676
Rogers, J. S., 1881
Rogler, G. A., 2771
Rogosa, M., 109
Rogoziński, A., 599
Rohmeder, E., 773, [1460], 1476
[Rojas, F. A.], 427
[Rojí, C.], 1032
Rollins, R. C., 2181
Roman, H., 351
Romberg, P. F., 2773
Rominsky, M., 525
Romyn, A. E., 995
Rosanoff, E. I., 2491
Rosbaco, U. F., 1899
Rose, F. J., 2229
[Rose, M. F.], 2836
Rosecký, J., 333
Rosen, H. R., 1116, 1118, 1840
[Rosengurtt, B.], 427
[Rosenzvaig, J.], 1032
Rosnowski, S., 589
Ross, H., 510, 523, 2807
Rossi, G., 1163
Rossi, U., 2895
Rossman, E. C., 372, 2660, 2672, 2676
Rothe, H., 901
[Round, M. B.], 703
Round, W. T., 372
Rousseau, M., 384, 2693
Rovskii, B. M., 3017
Rowan, M., 2433
Rowland, S. J., 2019
Rowley, D., 2478
[Roy, B.], 1729
Roy, R. S., 2218, 2975
Royan, S., 157
Roźnowska, L., 599
Rubin, B. A., 8, 1656
[Rubner, K.], 1460
Rudakova, M. M., 555
Rudorf, W., 505, 1175, 1727, 2587, 2653, 2807
Rundfeldt, H., 2665
Rusk, H. P., 200-1
Russell, R. C., 1929
Russell, W. A., 2170, [2748]
Russo, F., 2968
Rutishauser, A., 25
Ryan, F. J., 99, 2476
Ryan, M., 514
Rylska, T., 1621
Ryžel, I. P., 275, 1788, 2610
- S., H. B., 475**
Sabatin, E. Ju., 2247
Saccas, A., 2575
Saccas, A. M., 1337
Sadana, J. C., 1147, 1407, 1529
[Sadd, J.], 2836
Saenko, G. N., 2512
Sáez, F. A., 921
Sagaidak, I. M., 807
Sager, R., 1889
Saha, B., 2300
Saint, J., 2095
Šaitan, I. M., 1382
Saito, K., 1950
Sakai, K., 422, 906
Sakai, S., 822

- Sakamoto, M., 1954
 Sakurov, V. Z., 3085
 Salmon, E. S., [622], 2919
 Salmon, S. C., 1079, 2579
 Salord, J., 920
 Salter, R. M., 504
 Saltykovskii, M. I., 2621
 Samish, Z., 700
 Samolevskii, I. Ja., 1078
 Sampath, S., [1729], [2539], 2743
 Sampayo, T. M., *see* Mello-Sampayo, T.
 Samson, S., 2072
 Sánchez-Monge, E., 1570, 1794, 2386
 Sandal, P. C., 2012
 Sanderson, K., 150
 Sando, W. J., 1752
 Sandsted, R. F., 513
 Sanfourche, G., 1393
 Santhanam, V., 2069–70, [2538]
 Santini, L., 2565
 Sapožkov, I. A., 2204
 Saprygina, E. S., 2621
 [Sarasola, J. A.], 1032
 Saraswathy Royan, 2517
 Sarkar, B. C. R., 358
 [Sarma, A. K.], 2537
 Sass, J. E., 362, 438
 Sato, D., 1289
 [Sattar, A.], 2563
 Sauer, J. D., 425
 Saunders, A. R., 1865, 2340, [2541]
 Saura, F., 2768
 Savage, G. M., 77
 [Savoia, H. J.], 1032
 Sawicki, J., 1172
 Sax, K., 2446
 Saz, A. K., 2492
 Sazanov, V. I., 2645
 Schaaf, H. M., 365
 Schaal, L. A., 2822
 Schaal, W., 848, 1160, 1416, 1512, 2658
 Schaepman, H., 429, 1195
 Schaible, L., 1535
 Schaper, P., 505, 517
 Scheffer, T. C., 3030
 Scheibe, A., p. 169
 Schermerhorn, L. G., 3040
 Scheygrond, W., 490
 Schick, R., 1233
 Schiebllich, J., 478
 Schiemann, E., 259, 1065, 1433, 2638
 Schilder, F. A., p. 467
 Schildt, R., 1127
 Schindler, L., p. 315
 [Schlenker, G.], 1460
 Schmidt, H., [1460], 3025
 Schmidt, J. W., 1035, 1131
 Schneider, A., 853, 2352
 Schneider, E. O., 2674
 Schneider, L. K., 99
 Schnell, W., 2653
 Schoth, H. A., 2781
 Schrader, F., p. 164
 Schreiber, J., 2765
 Schreiner, E. J., 755
 Schreuder, J. C., 1698
 Schrimpf, K., 1066, 2601
 Schröck, O., 757, 2264, 3014
 Schroeder, C. A., 692, [703]
 Schroeder, W. T., 816, 857
 Schuldt, E., 1654
 Schuler, A. L., 1414
 Schultes, R. E., 2913
 Schultz, E. S., 2824
 Schultz, J., 1146
 Schulze, K. L., 967
 Schwartz, D., 1320, 1326, 1878–9, 2893
 Schwartz, M., 153
 Schweizer, J., 2139, 2141
 Schwinghamer, E. A., 2082
 Scott, D. H., 710, 715
 Scott, F. M., 682
 Scott, M. H., 769
 Sears, E. R., 1773–4, 2594, 2597
 Sears, R. D., 637
 Sedlmayr, K., 1924
 Seeborg, E. F., 281
 Seeliger, H., 935
 Šeřánek, B., 230
 Seitz, F. W., 1459, 3013
 Sekinai, O., 1266
 Seko, H., 1956–8
 Selenius, H., 2571
 Self, F. W., 2849
 Sell, O. E., 194
 Semeniuk, G., 379
 Šen, B. L., 1080
 Sen, D. L., 1275
 Sen, P. K., 1406
 Sen, S. C., 2869
 [Senín García, N. W. R. de], 1032
 Serbin, S. S., 2879
 Serenkov, G., 2609
 Sergeev, L. I., 177
 Serr, E. F., 1391, 1411
 Serra, J. A., 31, 39
 [Serrano, H.], 2465
 Šestakov, V., 286
 [Sethi, R. L.], 2538
 Ševag, M. G., 130, 2491
 Ševčuk, T. N., 1731
 Ševčenko, F. P., 1100
 Ševčík, Z., 1378
 Šhams-ul-Islam Khân, 2029
 Shands, H. L., 2637
 Sharma, A. K., 26
 Sharp, C. C. T., 2943
 [Sharp, P. F.], 703
 [Sharpe, F. V.], 703
 Shaw, R. H., 1152
 Shay, J. R., 2199–201, 2961
 Shebeski, L. H., 1762, 2722
 Shekleton, M. C., 2670
 Shendge, P. Y., 1192
 Sheng, T. C., 1672
 [Shephard, C. Y.], 1338
 Shepherd, K., 2997
 Sherf, A. F., 1246
 Sherman, L. W., 1412, [2219]
 Sherwin, H. S., 1547
 Sheul, R. W., 1999
 Shimamura, T., 1353, 2160
 Shimotomai, N., 165, 982
 Shlomi, A., 1132
 Shoup, N. H., 281
 Shrikhande, S. S., 876
 Shrivastava, S., 27
 Sibašvili, Z. G., 3002
 Siddappa, G. S., 674, 735
 Siebert, G., 928
 Siebs, E., 1388
 Sieglinger, J. B., 1179, 2733
 Siev, D., *see* Ziv, D.
 Sigle, K., 2817
 Silow, R. A., [1856], 1939
 Silva, M. V. e., 1949, 2737
 Silveira, V., 852
 Šimanskii, N. K., 1360
 Simmonds, N. W., 1437, 2245–6, 2997
 Simoens, U., 626
 Simon, E. C., 581
 Simonds, A. O., 672
 Simonet, M., 2585
 Simonov, I. N., 2234
 Simpson, G. G., 1600
 [Singh, H. B.], 2537
 Singh, R. N., 799
 Singh, S. B., 2331
 Singleton, W. R., 359, 1855
 Sinskaja, E. N., 1971
 Sipkes, C., 562
 Siregar, H., 1946
 Širjaev, G., 2008
 Sirks, M. J., p. 311
 Sisakjan, N. M., 1058
 Šiškin, B. K., p. 314
 Sisler, W. W., 1174, 1922
 Sívori, E. M., 508
 Sjubarova, E. P., 2205
 Skard, O., 659
 Skibnevskaja, N. M., 2820
 Skiles, R. L., 786
 Skogman, J., 438
 Skorodumov, A. S., 2222
 Skrjabin, G. K., 947
 Škvarnikov, P. K., 2027
 Skvorcov, S., 228, 2002
 Slate, G. L., 1420, 1425–6
 Sleeth, B., 457
 Slepúškina, G. P., 520
 Slouka, V., 70
 Small, J., 1596
 Smiley, N. B., 2918
 Smirnov, K., 1447
 Smith, A. G., 85, 111, 121
 Smith, A. L., 2845
 Smith, D., 454, 1216
 Smith, D. C., 433
 [Smith, G. L.], 2219
 Smith, G. M., 860
 Smith, H. C., 2559
 Smith, H. F., 868
 Smith, H. H., 1592, 2131
 Smith, H. P., 2074
 Smith, J. H. C., 1139
 Smith, K. M., p. 168
 Smith, L., 1766, 1917, [2445], 2702
 Smith, P. E., 1218
 Smith, P. G., 630, 1347, 1349, 2150
 Smith, P. H., 944
 Smith, S. G., 1771
 Smith, W. K., 2011
 Smith, W. L., 1515
 Smock, R. M., p. 170
 Smoljaninova, N. K., 711
 Sneepe, J., 1495
 Snell, K., p. 633
 Snell, R. S., 2355
 Snelling, R. O., 381
 Snyder, E., 1441
 Soares Telles, I. P. de, 1791
 Soeda, T., 67
 Sokolenko, N. F., 1212
 Sokoljskaja, B. P., 2792
 Soldatov, P., 1447
 Söllner, R., 2456
 Solopov, G. P., 2239
 Solovjev, E. D., 2189
 Solovjeva, A. I., 3017
 Solovjeva, V. K., 854
 Soost, R. K., 803
 Sörgel, G., 3089
 Sorokin, C., 1138
 Sornay, A. de, [1291], 2861, 2865
 Sosa-Bourdouil, C., 2915

- Soubihe Sobrinho, J., 2217
 Spangelo, L. P., 193
 Sparrow, A. H., 8, 1628
 Speese, B. M., 1363
 [Spence, J. R.], 2836
 [Spencer, D. M.], 1479, 2529
 Spiegelman, S., 158
 Spilenja, S. E., 2179
 Sprague, G. F., 1153, 2663
 Sprague, V. G., 472
 [Sprengr, J. J. I.], 1856
 Spruyt, F. J., 519
 Srb, A. M., 1592
 Sreenivasa Iyengar, G., 696
 Sreepathi Rao, S. K., 1693
 Stacy, S. V., 2848
 Stadholders, P. J., 1480
 Stadler, L. J., 1873
 Stahler, L. M., 2725
 Stahmann, M. A., 1700, 3037
 Stakman, E. C., 294, [1040], 2504, [2563], 2574
 Stange, L., 54, 56
 Stanier, R. Y., 97
 Stansfield, G. H., 861
 Stanton, T. R., 2634
 Stanton, W. R., 2815
 [Stapleton, G. E.], 2410
 Stapp, C., 815, 1244
 Starkov, A. A., 1756
 Starr, G. H., 824
 Staten, R. D., 1979
 Staudt, G., 1434
 Stebbins, G. L. (Jun.), 1597, 1602
 Steele, T. E., 2848
 Steeves, T. A., 2744
 Stefanovskii, I. A., 1799
 Štefka, F., 1449
 Steib, R. J., 2867
 [Steindl, D. R. L.], 1291
 Steingruber, P., 726, 1442, 2249
 Stempen, H., 113
 Stephens, J. C., 403, 2732
 Stephens, S. G., 1586
 Sterling, J. D. E., 498
 [Stern, C.], 2445
 Stern, K., [1460], 3014
 Stevens, C. M., 1591
 Stevens, H., 306, 1110
 Stevens, W. L., 2363
 Stevenson, F. J., 2041, 2824
 Stevenson, F. V., 2357
 Stevenson, G. C., 584, 1290, [1291], 2094
 Stewart, G. F., 504
 Stewart, P., 1920
 Štifanova, V. I., 2173
 Stiff, M. L., 1474
 Stinson, F. A., 2901, 2905
 Stoa, T. E., 1003
 Stocking, C. R., 1642
 Stoekeler, J. H., 3029
 Stoffels, E., 2570
 Stokes, G., 2036
 Stokes, G. W., 2152
 Stokes, I. E., 2097, 2107
 Stoletov, V. N., 2030
 Stoll, K., 2285
 Stone, J. L., 117
 Stone, W. S., 83
 Stoner, W. N., 1458
 Storey, H. H., 187, [2541]
 Stout, A. B., 2384
 Stout, M., 2113
 Stover, L. H., 1458
 Stover, R. H., 604, 1325, 2136
 Straňák, J., 173
 Strand, E., 1821
 Strand, L., 3007
 Straub, J., p. 313
 Streets, R. B., 1286
 Strommen, A. M., 343
 [Subba Rao, K. S.], 2537
 Subbotina, A. E., 2619
 Subramaniam, M. K., 157, 955, 957-8, 965-6, 968-9, 971-3, 975-6, 1682, 1684, 1689-90, 1692-3, 2517, [2538]
 Suetsugu, I., 1801, 1995
 Sugaya, T., 1955
 Suhobrus, F. E., 1784, 1850
 Suhov, K. S., 980
 Sukhatme, P. V., 869, [2538]
 Sukorceva, K. D., 813
 Šuljga, M. S., 3081
 Šulyndin, A. F., 258, 1797
 Sumanov, E. Ja., 2616
 Šumilenko, E. P., 1751
 [Summers, E. M.], 1291
 Summerville, W. A. T., 211, 654
 Sumner, R. J., 1688
 Sun, E. M., 2847
 [Sun, V. G.], 1291
 Sunaga, S., 1940
 Sunilkumar Mukherjee, 564
 Suto, T., 332, 1857-61
 Suzuka, O., 386, 590
 Svensson, V., 2281-2, 2307, 2359, 3033
 Sviridonov, M. G., 1176
 Svjatelik, N. A., 863
 Swaminathan, M. S., 34, 2810
 Swanson, A. F., 1933, 1936
 Swanson, C. P., 1614, [2410]
 Swenson, S. P., 239
 Sword, J., 1107
 Syed Fashiuddin Ahmed, 2975
 Syrach Larsen, C., 751
 Székács, J., 2155, 2159
 Szilvinyi, A., 1683
 Szkolnik, M., 646
 TABIDZE, D. I., 3000
 Tabor, P., 1206
 Taggart, W. G., 199, 582
 Takahashi, M., 1181-2
 Takahashi, R., 2703-4, 2721
 Takanashi, N., 1573
 Tan, A., 1317
 Tanaka, M., 820, 822
 Tandler, C. J., 919
 Tapke, V. F., 288
 Tarabusi, T., 57
 Tarančuk, M. L., 2171
 Tarasov, S., 1931
 Tardo, S., 585
 Tarr, S. A. J., p. 318
 [Taskhir Ahmad], 2563
 [Tatchell, A. R.], 622
 Tatebe, T., 1486, 2021
 Tatsuno, S., 477, 1485
 Tatum, E. L., 1679
 Tatum, L. A., 2690
 Tatuno, see Tatsuno
 Tavčar, A., 1877
 Távara, L. de, 2649
 Taylor, C. E., 2028
 Taylor, H., 2450
 Taylor, H. V., 1370
 Taylor, J. W., 1828
 Taylor, K. W., 649
 Taylor, L. H., 1910, 1968
 Taylor, S., 2675
 Teas, H. J., 89, 363, 1148
 Tedin, O., 2798
 Teghem, J., 2362
 Te May Tsou, 922
 Ter-Avanesjan, D. V., 2603
 Terehov, P. F., 782
 Terenožkin, I., 432
 Terentjeva, A. I., 2903
 Ternovskii, M. F., 2903
 [Tessi, J. L.], 1032
 Thatcher, L. E., 2000
 Thawani, V. D., 869
 Therman, E., 48, 2444
 Thijn, G. A., 2813
 Thom, H. C. S., 1152
 Thomas, C. A., 1364, 2175-6, 2934
 [Thomas, D. G.], 2836
 Thomas, H. R., 1544, 2338
 Thomas, I., 240, 302
 Thomas, K. M., 610, 1334
 Thomas, M., 870
 Thomas, W. D. (Jun.), 838
 Thomas, W. I., 2063
 Thompson, D. J., 1569
 Thompson, E. G., [223], 594
 Thomson, J. R., 479
 Thorne, R. S. W., 956
 Thorpe, H. C., 1094
 Thuljaram Rao, J., [1291], 2100, [2539]
 Thurber, F. H., 529, 2058
 Tidbury, G. E., 2119
 Tihonov, N. N., 662, 2203
 [Timakov, V. D.], 2515
 Timofeeva-Tjulina, M. T., 1796, 2607
 Tims, E. C., 2287
 Tippet, L. H. C., p. 624
 Tirelli, M., 598, 2565
 Tiščenko, A. V., 1306
 Tischer, R. G., 3048
 Tischler, G., p. 313
 Tisdale, W. B., 1499
 Tisserant, P. Ch., p. 315
 Titova-Molčanova, Z. Ja., 730
 Tiver, N. S., 441
 Tiwary, N. K., 27
 Tjallema, H. T., 235
 Tjallingii, F., 801
 Tjaželnikov, A. D., 1377
 Tjio, J. H., 1912
 Tjugina, E. I., 3076
 Toal, J. N., 2492
 Todd, J. M., 1342
 Toffano, W. B., 1298
 Tometorp, G., 792, 1483, 3039
 Tominaga, Y., 541
 Toole, E. H., 3071
 Toole, E. R., 764
 Toole, V. K., 3071
 Torka, M., 509
 Torpe, N. V., 244, 1103
 Torrisi, M., 2968
 Toxopeus, H. J., 2527
 Trentin, A., 1163, 2682
 Troll, W., p. 317
 Truhinova, A. T., 1048
 Trullinger, R. W., 195
 Truog, E., p. 314
 Tsai, K. H., 2746
 Tschermak-Seysenegg, E. von, 885
 [Tseng, P. M.], 1291
 Tsimmerman-Griss, S., 366
 Tsunoda, S., 1952
 Tsvetoukhine, V., 2284

- Tucker, L., 2477
[Tucker, R. W. E.], 1921
Tukey, J. W., 881
Tulasne, R., 2480
Tuljženková, F. F., 812
Turbin, N. V., 3056
Turk, L. M., p. 315
Turković, Z., 1451
Turov, I. Ja., 2190
Turrell, F. M., 682
Turritt, W. B., 2227
Tušnjakova, M. M., 1357
Tutin, T. G., 1964, p. 467
Tyler, L. J., 2698
- UCHIKAWA, I., 255-7, 1769
Ufer, M., 2932
Ullman, H., 781
Ullstrup, A. J., 351
Ulonka, E., 1165
Umbreit, W. W., 944
Underwood, E. J., 268
Unrau, J., 1744, 1775
Urquhart, D. H., 1339-40
Urries, M. J. de, 1095
Urrutia Nicolini, E., 2057
Ushirozawa, K., 2202
Ustinova, E. I., 1359, 2172, 2930
- VAARAMA, A., 1421, 2992
Vaillant, A., 2736
Valencia, J. L., 1630
Valencia, L. C., 1191
Valleau, W. D., 2132, 2138, 2900
Vallega, J., [1032], 1093, 1117
Vanasse, N. A., 2033
van de Koppel, C., p. 468
van der Knaap, W. P., 2906
Vanderlinde, R. J., 101, 135
van der Meulen, J. G. J., 412
[van der Plank, J. E.], 2541
van der Schulenburg, A. F., 2275
van der Vaart, F. M., 254, 3086
[van de Vetch, J.], 1939
van Hall, C. J. J., p. 468
van Haltern, F., 1507
van Hell, W. F., 647
van Hoof, H. A., 698
van Iterson, W., 1640
Vansell, G. H., 456
van Slijcken, A., 469
van Vuren, J. P. J., 370
Varlamov, A. A., 1852
[Varma, G.], 2537
Vasconcelos, D. de M., 1414, 2226
Vasiljčova, T. M., 1399
Vassihin, I. G., 665
Vasudeva, R. S., 1300, [2537]
[Vasudeva, T. S.], 2537
Vavilov, N. I., p. 470
Veazey, A. H., 1224
Vedeneeva, R. S., 1200
Vega, J., 3005
Vendrey, C., 2430
Vendrel, R., 1652-3, 2430, 2480
Vengrenovskii, S. I., 1212
[Venkatansrasinga Rao, M. B.], 2539
Verbrugge, C. W., 473
Verma, S. C., 1301
Vervelde, G. J., 632
Verwaest, J., 336
Veselov, V. M. 1787
Veselovskii, I. A., 1252
Veselovskii, V. B., 909
- Vestal, E. F., 379
Vestergaard, E., 1753
[Villar, A. D.], 427, 1032
Villars, D. S., p. 465
Villena, L. M., 1794
Villiers, D. J. R. de, 2962
Vilmorin, F. de, 1755
Vincent, A., 1211
Vinogradov, N. V., 2105
Vinogradov, P. I., 1531
Vinogradova, E. I., 1082, 2635
Vinogradova, N. M., 2632
Visconti di Modrone Borghi, L., 112
Visconti di Modrone, N., 18, 112
Vishveshwara, S., 795, [2538]
Vitagliano, M. 1408
Vites, L. S., 2258
[Voelcker, O. J.], 1338
Vogel, E. H. (Jun.), 1173
Vogel, O. A., 239
Vogt, E., 1983
Voitčišin, N. V., 1059
Voitčišina, O. N., 2606
Volk, N. J., 504
Volkova, E. P., 681
Volp, P., 574
Vömel, A., 2015
Vorbrott, A., 927
Voropaev, A. A., 2173
Vorster, P. W., 1493, 3034
Vostokov, A. I., 2105
Vostrikova, A. I., 1362
Vourek, A., 2487
Vovk, A. M., 980
Vrijhof, B., 1480
Vsevoložskaja, G. K., 2088
- WADA, B., 260
Waddington, C. H., 1595, 2420
Waddoups, V., 1535
Waggoner, P. E., 2037
Wagner, C. E., 152
Wagner, E., 1445
Wagner, R. P., 953
[Wagner, S.], 1856
Wain, R. L., 660
Waksman, S. A., 103
Walker, J. C., 1259, 1545, 1700, 2294, 3037
Wall, A., 2628
Wallace, A. T., 2797
Wallace, B., 47
Wallace, J. M., 683
Wallin, J. R., 1025
Wälstedt, I., 237
[Walstrom, R. J.], 1718
Walter, J. M., 3061
Walters, H. J., 3068
Walters, J. L., 1610
Walters, M. S., 1975
Walton, L., 2080
Wang, H., 2833
Wangenheim, K. H. F. von, 2460
Warburg, E. F., p. 467
Ward, D. J., 1811
Warid, W. A., 2287
Warmke, H. E., 648
Warner, G. C., 1974
Warner, J. D., 445
Warren, J. R., 376
Waterhouse, W. L., 832-3
Waterhouse, W. W., 296
Watkins, G. M., 221
Watson, E. R., 302
Watson, I. A., 293, 297
- Watson, J. D., 144
Watson, R. D., 524, 1536
Weatherwax, P., 1144
Webb, M., 45
Webb, T. E., 2797
Weber, A., p. 634
Weber, C. R., 3078
Weber, P. V. V., 605
Webster, C. C., 640
Weibel, D. E., 1938
Weidel, W., 1674
Weier, T. E., 1642
Weimer, J. L., 484
Weinberger, H. T., 127
Weirsem, H. T., 64
Weiss, D., *see* Ziv, D.
Weiss, M. G., 1551, 1968, 1976
Weisz, P. B., 891
Welch, J. E., 3070
Wellensiek, S. J., 179, 2348, 2562
Wellington, R., 1453
[Wellman, S.], 2219
Welsh, J. N., 312
Went, F. W., 2303
Werneck, H. L., 321
Werner, H. O., 513
Wernham, C. C., 374, 380
West, C., 664
Wester, R. E., 1546, 2338, 3071
Westergaard, M., 2509
Wettstein, D. von, 2720
Wettstein, W., 1472
Wexelsen, H., 1219, 1725
Weydahl, E., 659
Wheeler, E. J., 526
Wheeler, H. E., 1680
Wheeler, W. A., 1213, 1988
Whistler, R. L., 364
Whitaker, T. W., 794, 1502, 3044
[White, F. H.], 193
White, H. H., 2781
White, J. W., 1828
White, L. T., 163
Whitehead, H. A., 82
Whitehouse, H. L. K., 161, 1575
[Wickens, G. M.], 2836
Wickerham, L. J., 2521
Wiebe, G. A., 1930, [2697], [2708]
Wiehe, P. O., 2873
Wienhues, F., 1175
Wiersem, H. T., 64, 503
Wijsman, R. A., 1588
Wikberg, E., 1670
Wilcox, R. B., 722
Wilcox, S., 2056
Wiles, A. B., 2846
Wilkinson, J. F., 961
Willard, C. J., 2000
Williams, L. F., 3077
Williams, O. B., 141-2
[Williams, R. O.], 2836
[Williamson, J.], 1032
Wilsie, C. P., 1210, 2762
Wilson, C. M., 1671
[Wilson, E. V. B.], 2528
Wilson, G. B., 922, 1622
Wilson, J., 2143
Wilson, J. D., 802, 3049
Wilson, K. B., 2369
Wilson, K. S., 1604
Wilson, R. D., 833, 836, 1543, 3066
Winchester, A. M., p. 312
Wingard, S. A., 637
Winge, Ö., 969, 2513, 2520
Winstead, N. N., 2322

- Wintrebert, P., 2418
Wiser, W. J., 2686-7, 2928
Wit, F., 1198
Witkin, E. M., 107, 1649
Witkus, E. R., 784
Wöber, O., 1310
Wolf, D. E., p. 316
Wolf, E. A., 2357
Wolf, M. J., 276
Wood, C. A., 1424
[Wood, R. F.], 746
Wood, R. R., 2883
Woodburn, M. A., 131
Woodford, E. K., 856
Woods, M. W., 597
Woodward, R., 150
Woodworth, C. M., 1884, 2689
Wortman, L. S., 371
[Wright, A. H.], 703
Wright, B. E., 942
Wright, L. N., 2769
Wu, T. H., 572
Wu, Y. S., 1762, 2723
Wulff, H. D., 13
Wunderlich, G., 249, 1031
Wurceldorf-Warden, J. E., 49
Wyss, M. B., 79
Wyss, O., 79, 83-4, 142, 937
- XABREGAS, J.**, 2936
- YAMADA, I.**, 565
Yamada, T., 1070
- Yamamoto, J., 2704
Yamane, Y., 798
Yamasaki, Y., 1075, 1143
Yamashita, K., 264, 1050, 1068, 1772, 1777
Yanagisawa, N., 1508
Yao, Y. T., 2741, 2745
Yarwood, C. E., 3069
Yasui, K., 1603
Yatsuyanagi, S., 1043
Yegian, D., 101, 125, 135, 138
Yoshii, H., 1268
Yost, H. T. (Jun.), 1614
Young, H. N., 87
Young, K. E., 2020
Young, P. A., 221
Yule, G. Udny, p. 311
Yusuf, N. D., 566
- ZACHA, V.**, 1378
Zacharia, *see* Zakhariah
Zakhariah, D. B., 2215
Žáková, J., 2196
Zalesov, F. B., 1178
Zanini, E., 72, 488, 585
Zanotti, L., 2971
Zarubaño, T. Ja., 1798
Zavackaja, E. A., 2956
Žavoronkov, P. A., 668
Ždanov, L. A., 634
Zeiger, D. C., 1383
Zelenskiĭ, M. A., 673, 1371, 1800
- Zelle, M. R., 93, 119
[Zentmyer, G. A.], 703
Zerpa, D. M. de, 2314
Zielinski, Q. B., 1427
Ziev, S., 728
Žilkina, M. D., 1779, 1869
Zimmermann, K., 1641, 2782
Zimmerman-Griss, *see* Tsimmerman-Griss
Zinjkovskiĭ, V., 2214
Zinnai, *see* Jinnai
[Zirkle, R. E.], 2410
Žironkin, I. M., 1619
Zitzewitz, A. v., 1238
Ziv, D., 1780
Živan, V. P., 1209
Živov, V., 2002
Zlatkovsky, A., 2161
Znamenskiĭ, A. A., 1852
Zobel, B., 2273-4
Zorin, F. M., 2973
Zscheile, F. P., 1730
Zubietjan, P. A., 1440
Zucchini, I., 1870
Žukov, N. I., 1318
Zuluaga, P. A., 3003
Zurakowski, W., 372
Žuravleva, V. P., 159
Žurbin, A. I., 1463, 2267
Žurin, A. B., 1450
Zvereva, P. A., 506, 1241, 1243
Zwicky, H., 778
Zwintzsch, M., 675

SUBJECT INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXII

- ABACÁ, *see* fibre plants, Musaceae
- Aberrations, chromosome, *see* cell division, aberrant, and mutation
- Abies*, *see* softwood trees
- Abnormal growth, *see* growth, secondary
- Abutilon*, *see* fibre plants, Malvaceae
- Acacia*, *see* tanning plants
- Accessory organs, 622, 1301, 2078, 2551, 2836, 2858, *see also* morphology
- Acenaphthene, effect on the plant, *see* chemical agents, effect on the plant
- Aconite, 2180, 2542
- Aconitum*, *see* aconite
- Acorus*, *see* medicinal plants
- Acquired characters, inheritance of, *see* adaptation
- Acrocomia*, *see* fibre plants, Liliaceae
- Actinidia*, *see* fruits, minor
- Actinomyces*, *see* bacteria
- Adaptation, 21, 174, 228, 230, 252, 258, 275, 303, 333, 489, 520, 537, 590, 601, 608, 634, 666, 679, 686, 691, 731-2, 807, 812, 814, 903-4, 909, 914-6, 938, 959-61, 964, 980, 1021, 1034, 1048-9, 1959-60, 1062, 1072, 1074, 1084, 1086, 1129-30, 1141, 1156, 1171, 1200, 1212, 1249, 1252, 1291, 1319, 1357, 1359, 1361, 1367, 1371, 1377, 1430, 1456, 1469, 1485, 1526, 1531-2, 1538, 1595, 1618-19, 1747, 1753, 1763, 1768, 1779, 1787-88, 1797-8, 1911, 1982, 2027, 2109, 2111, 2114-15, 2130, 2171, 2187, 2195, 2198, 2271, 2299, 2379, 2418-20, 2445, 2468, 2506, 2515-6, 2537, 2542, 2564, 2589-91, 2593, 2599, 2602, 2604, 2607-10, 2613-4, 2618-9, 2622-3, 2635, 2668, 2705, 2728, 2779, 2826, 2941, 2948, 3001, 3012, 3046, 3056, 3058, 3076, 3090, 3095, p. 163.
- Aegilops*, *see* wheat
- Aesculus*, *see* hardwood trees, minor
- Affinity, *see* sterility
- Africa, plant breeding and genetics, 184, 534, 1329, 2119, 2142, 2144-5, 2541, 2938, 2986
- Africa, British East, plant breeding and genetics, 164, 187-90, 514, 676, 879, 1094, 1437, 2245, 2541, 2543-5, 2836
- Africa, central, plant breeding and genetics, 683, 1189, 1341-2, 2838
- Africa, French West, plant breeding and genetics, 1336, 2633, 2935
- Africa, north, plant breeding and genetics, 369
- Africa, south, plant breeding and genetics, 322, 370, 409, 683, 769-70, 1250, 1291, 1302, 1363, 1405, 1493, 1710, 1865, 1900, 1972, 2092, 2277, 2541, 2624, 2801, 2803, 2857, 2876, 2962, 2998, 3034, 3043
- Agave, 187, 559, 994, 2542, 2563, 2858
- Aghania, *see* bean (*Phaseolus*)
- Aging, influence, *see* internal influences acting on the plant
- Agriculture, 2465, p. 315, p. 468, p. 469
- Agronomy, 186, 1533, p. 169, *see also* agriculture
- Agropyron*, *see* grasses, minor, forage
- Agrostis*, *see* bent
- Aira*, *see* grasses, Aveneae
- Albinism, inheritance, *see* colour distribution, inheritance
- Albugo*, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
- Aleurites*, *see* linseed and other drying oils
- Alder, *see* hardwood trees, minor
- Alfalfa, *see* *Medicago*
- Algae, 419, 934, p. 630
- Algeria, plant breeding and genetics, 339
- Alkaloids, *see* plant products, quality
- Alleles, multiple, *see* allelomorphs, multiple
- Allelomorphs, multiple, 605, 976, 1576, 1581, 1682, 1685-6, 1889, 2006, 2344, 2681, 3042
- Allium*, *see* onion
- Allium*, minor species, 199, 776, 781, 787, 1005, 1494, 1738, 2288
- Allometric growth, *see* growth
- Allopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
- Allspice, *see* spices
- Almond, 177, 694, 2219, 2531, *see also* nuts, dessert
- Aloe, *see* *Agave*
- Alopecurus*, *see* grasses, Agrostideae
- Alpha rays, *see* α -rays
- Alsike clover, *see* clover, Alsike
- Alternaria*, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
- Alternation of generations, *see* reproduction
- Amaranthus*, *see* cereals, minor
- Amitosis, 1487, 3032, *see also* cell division
- Amorphophallus*, *see* medicinal plants
- Ampelography, *see* vine
- Amphidiploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy, and hybrids, true breeding
- Amygdalus*, *see* peach, and almond
- Anabolism, p. 314, p. 630, *see also* physiology, plant
- Anacardium*, *see* cashew
- Analysis, chemical, *see* biochemistry, plant
- Analysis, factorial, *see* genetics, detailed studies
- Analysis, statistical, *see* statistics
- Analysis of variance, *see* statistics
- Ananas*, *see* pineapple
- Anatomy, plant, 181, 1266, 1729, 1957, 2005
- Andropogon*, *see* aromatic plants, and grasses, Andropogoneae
- Aneuploidy, 61-2, 204, 265, 1123, 1291, 1708, 1711, 1761, 1773-4, 1848-9, 2452, 2537-9, 2598, *see also* cell division, aberrant
- Angiosperms, injurious, 856, 993, 1360-1, 1847, 2377, 2543, 2576, 2920, p. 316, *see also* phytopathology
- Angola, plant breeding and genetics, 2649
- Animals, injurious, 209, 347, 427, 466, 481, 519, 525, 818, 988, 1007, 1380, 1391, 1710, 1715, 1939, 2001, 2547, 2805, 2827, 2901, p. 318, *see also* insects, and phytopathology
- Aniseed, *see* aromatic seeds
- Annona*, *see* fruits, Annonaceae
- Anomalies of growth, *see* growth, secondary
- Anomalies of reduction division, *see* cell division, aberrant
- Anther, *see* flower, and pollination
- Antheridium, *see* gametangium
- Anthesis, *see* pollination
- Aphids, *see* insects
- Apium*, *see* celery
- Apogamy, *see* reproduction, asexual
- Apomixis, *see* reproduction, asexual
- Apospory, *see* reproduction, asexual
- Apparatus, *see* technique, experimental
- Apple, cultivated, 1372, 1717, 2203, 2554, 2949-51
- Animals, injurious, 1380
- Botany, 196, 200, 209, 217, 651-2, 660-2, 664, 666-68, 997, 1061, 1375, 1377, 1379-80, 2193-95, 2202-3, 2953, 2955-9

For further information on general topics, *see also* particular branches.

Apple—continued.

Cytology, 652, 657–8, 997, 1019, 1373, 2191–3, 2200, 2530, 2858, 2953, 2955
 Diseases, environmental and physiological, 175, 196, 661, 665–8, 1377, 2198, 2203, 2567
 Fungi, 198, 200–1, 651, 997, 1378–9, 2198–201, 2551, 2553, 2960–1
 Genetics, 175, 193, 198, 201, 204, 658, 662–3, 665–8, 997, 1004, 1008, 1061, 1373–4, 1376–7, 1379, 1784, 2190, 2193–8, 2200–1, 2203, 2551, 2553, 2952–8, 2960–1
 Insects, 209
 Physiology, 659
 Technique, experimental, 1377
see also pome fruits
 Apple canker, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Apple, crab, *see* apple, wild
 Apple scab, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Apple, wild, 1381–3, 2567, *see also* pome fruits
 α -rays, 2410
 Arable soils, p. 315
 Arachis, *see* groundnut
 Archegonium, *see* gametangium
 Argentina, plant breeding and genetics, 217, 389, 427, 508, 510, 1032, 1093, 1117, 1201, 1248, 1501, 1791, 1899, 2310, 2465, 2557, 2859, 3003, 3005
 Armeniaca, *see* apricot
 Aubergine, *see* egg plant
 Armillaria, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetales
 Aromatic plants, 1345, 2540
 Aromatic seeds, 3096
 Arrow, *see* flower
 Artichoke, Jerusalem, 1357, 1488, 2284, 2320
 Asclepias, *see* rubber plants, minor
 Ascochyta, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
 Ascorbic acid, *see* vitamins
 Asexual reproduction, *see* reproduction, asexual
 Ash, *see* biochemistry, plant
 Ash (*Fraxinus*), *see* hardwood trees, minor
 Ash (*Sorbus*), *see* hardwood trees, minor
 Ashbya, *see* fungi, Saccharomycetales
 Asia, plant breeding and genetics, 219, 984, 1729, 1939, 2746
 Asimina, *see* fruits, Annonaceae
 Asparagus, 179, 196, 1495–6, 2289–90
 Asparagus, *see* asparagus
 Aspen, *see* poplar
 Aspergillus, *see* fungi, Plectascales
 Assemblies, *see* meetings, scientific
 Assimilation, *see* anabolism
 Astragalus, *see* pulses, minor
 Asynapsis, *see* cell division, aberrant, and meiosis
 Asyndesis, *see* cell division, aberrant
 Atavism, *see* reversion
 Auricle, *see* accessory organs
 Australia, plant breeding and genetics, 209–11, 234, 268, 274, 296, 309, 654–6, 703, 759, 777, 818–9, 832, 835–6, 1081, 1543, 1723, 2050–1, 2137, 2166, 2178, 2336, 2829, 2937, p. 166
 New South Wales, 149, 291, 293, 297, 522, 689, 694, 833, 1011, 1024, 1098, 1136, 1814, 1830, 1868, 2351, 2952, 3066
 Queensland, 212, 240, 502, 568–70, 574–5, 1278, 1296, 1724, 2086, 2089–92, 2102, 2836, 3021
 South, 248, 301, 768, 1239
 Tasmania, 50, 240, 2559, 2589
 Victoria, 213
 Western, 302, 834, 1537
 Austria, plant breeding and genetics, 321, 495, 657, 726, 1031, 1037, 1088, 1102, 1119, 1134, 1311, 1322, 1539, 1854, 2249, 2577, 2832, 2947, 3038
 Autopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
 Autosomes, *see* nucleus, structure
 Auxins, *see* hormones
 Avena, *see* oats

Avocado, 303, 654, 702–3, 1419, 1712
 Awn, *see* flower

BACK crossing, *see* hybridization
 Back mutation, *see* mutation, back
 Bacteria, 30, 76–144, 146–8, 172, 198, 203–7, 209, 376, 447, 454, 477, 480, 513, 515, 535, 549–50, 554, 574, 724, 746–7, 789, 815, 831, 935–49, 981, 997, 1004, 1007, 1025, 1032, 1215, 1244–7, 1270, 1279, 1515, 1542, 1547, 1551, 1645–69, 1679, 1699, 1711, 1715, 1717, 1939, 1989, 2036, 2075–7, 2134, 2322, 2410–1, 2415, 2429, 2469–79, 2481–502, 2538, 2541, 2555, 2748, 2766, 2821–2, 2836, 2844, 2873, 2897, 2901, 3068, 3080, p. 167, p. 312, p. 631, *see also* phytopathology
 Bajra, *see* millet
 Baking quality, *see* plant products, quality
 Balance, chromosome, *see* nucleus, structure
 Balkan countries, plant breeding and genetics, 373, 391, 396, 1877, 2043
 Balm, *see* aromatic plants, and medicinal plants
 Bamboo, *see* grasses, minor forage
 Bambusa, *see* grasses, minor forage
 Banana, 253, 723–4, 998, 1002, 1334, 1437–8, 1729, 2245–7, 2537–8, 2997
 Barberry, *see* bush fruits, minor
 Barbs, *see* flower
 Barley, 190, 201, 207, 223, 226, 387, 398, 1004, 1028, 1165, 1176, 1704, 1712, 1717, 1742, 1753, 1830, 1920, 2528, 2540, 2554–5, 2559, 2695–7, 2708, 2717
 Bacteria, 1032
 Botany, 181, 204, 385, 390–6, 988, 997, 1169–74, 1344, 1729, 1731, 1767, 1917–22, 1929, 2074, 2695–7, 2700, 2702–16, 2718, 2720
 Cytology, 259, 359, 385, 388–9, 392, 395, 988, 1040, 1065, 1166–8, 1172, 1711, 1729, 1766, 1911–7, 1927–8, 1930, 2074, 2537, 2695, 2701, 2704, 2721
 Diseases, environmental and physiological, 206, 208, 392, 396, 997, 1063, 1176, 1924–5, 2719–20
 Diseases, general studies, 1753
 Fungi, 180, 206, 288, 397, 1005, 1007, 1040, 1175, 1711, 1715, 1808, 1843, 1909, 1926–9, 2695, 2719, 2721–4
 Genetics, 180, 203–6, 208, 210, 224, 288, 385–7, 390–3, 396–8, 988, 997, 1005, 1032, 1040, 1063, 1166, 1170–1, 1174–6, 1704, 1707, 1711, 1715, 1736, 1753, 1765–6, 1907–11, 1913, 1917, 1919–22, 1925, 1927–8, 2531, 2694–9, 2700, 2702–5, 2707–16, 2719–24
 Insects, 1930, 2697
 Taxonomy, 359, 389, 394, 1172, 1915, 1923, 2706
 Technique, experimental, 180, 1166, 1915, 1929, 2714
 Viruses, 1169, 1845
see also cereals
 Barley scald, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
 Basidiospore, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
 B chromosomes, *see* aneuploidy
 Bean, broad, *see* bean (*Vicia*)
 Bean, field (in America), *see* bean (*Phaseolus*)
 Bean, field (in Gt. Britain), *see* bean (*Vicia*)
 Bean, French, *see* bean (*Phaseolus*)
 Bean, kidney, *see* bean (*Phaseolus*)
 Bean, Lima, 199–200, 840–1, 1007, 1546, 2338, 2376, 3070–1, *see also* pulses
 Bean (*Phaseolus*), 168, 199, 825, 829, 839, 993, 1709, 2542
 Animals, injurious, 818
 Bacteria, 205, 209, 831, 1004, 1542, 2555, 3068
 Botany, 207–8, 217, 827, 830–1, 1004, 1007–8, 1541, 1731, 2334–5, 2531, 2542, 2550, 2556, 3069
 Cytology, 832–4, 836, 1543–4, 2333
 Diseases, environmental and physiological, 831, 1007
 Diseases, general studies, 830–1, 2542
 Fungi, 206, 209, 831–6, 1004, 1007, 1543, 2336, 3067–8
 Genetics, 205–9, 827, 830–1, 834, 836–9, 979, 1004, 1007, 1542, 1717, 2329–36, 2529, 2531, 2542, 2550, 2553, 2555–6, 3065–7

For further information on general topics, *see also* particular branches.

Bean—*continued*.

- Viruses, 206, 837–8, 979, 1007, 1544–5, 1717, 2337, 3069
see also pulses
- Bean, snake, *see* pulses, minor
- Bean, soya, 170, 185–6, 190, 201, 204, 842–4, 998, 1000, 1010, 1028, 1030, 1709, 1715, 1724, 2542, 2547, 2554, p. 171
- Bacteria, 1551, 3080
- Botany, 207, 1548–50, 2343–4, 2346, 2542, 3076–9
- Diseases, environmental and physiological, 1717, 2345–46
- Fungi, 1551, 2347
- Genetics, 193, 200, 258, 988, 1005, 1548, 1550–1, 1710, 2164, 2341–2, 2344–6, 2541–2, 2553, 2558, 3075–80
see also pulses, and leguminous forage plants
- Bean, velvet, 192, 1000
- Bean (*Vicia*), 40, 44, 72, 825–6, 988, 998, 1592, 2328, 2416, 2439, 2530, 2796, 3064, *see also* pulses
- Bearding, *see* flower
- Bech lanaland, plant breeding and genetics, 563, 578, 2092
- Beech, 746–7, 1460, *see also* hardwood trees
- Beet, 490, 1225, 1707, 2566, 2804–5, *see also* root crops
- Beet, fodder, *see* mangel
- Beet, forage, *see* mangel
- Beet, sugar, *see* sugar beet
- Belgium, plant breeding and genetics, 384, 451, 463, 469, 588, 592–3, 626, 1220, 1396, 2280, 2693, 2964
- Bent, 197, 1201, 1969–70, 2758, *see also* grasses, forage
- Bermuda grass, 1006, 1202–3, 1972
- Berries, *see* fruit, and bush fruits
- Berseem, *see* clover, minor, annual
- Beta, *see* beet, mangel, and sugar beet
- Beta rays, *see* β -rays
- Betula, *see* birch
- Bibliographies, 1133, 1443, 2132, 2308, 2565, 2568, 3051, 3057
- Bilberry, *see* *Vaccinium*
- Biochemical constitution of organisms, 161, 892, *see also* biochemistry
- Biochemistry, 117, 941, 953, 1670, 2483–5
- Biochemistry, plant, 29–30, 32, 39–40, 43, 110, 144–7, 172, 187, 190, 200, 268, 357–8, 363–4, 400, 414, 473, 483, 493, 645, 651, 852, 921, 949, 954, 993, 997, 1002, 1005, 1008, 1032, 1112, 1148–50, 1344, 1405, 1408, 1528–9, 1593, 1609, 1656, 1666, 1674, 1681, 1694, 1708, 1724, 1776, 1785, 1835, 1884, 1886, 1918, 1956, 2142, 2144, 2178, 2274, 2280, 2282, 2352, 2472, 2527, 2538, 2542, 2549, 2553–4, 2563, 2600, 2609, 2672, 2733, 2748, 2757, 2816, 2822, 2855, 2891, 2912, 2915, 2940, 3004, p. 628, p. 632, *see also* physiology, plant
- Biology, 5
- Biotypes of higher plants, 25, 62, 675, 1601, 1610, 2425, p. 312, p. 467
- Cereals, 1108, 1911
- Forest trees, 771–2, 2275, 2278, 2426, 3024, 3029
- Fruits, 703
- Grasses, forage, 168, 174, 434, 1202, 2753
- Leguminous forage plants, 2784
- Vegetable crops, 912
- Biotypes of pathogens,
- Cereals, 190, 200, 204, 224, 234, 290–7, 312, 997, 1007, 1032, 1040, 1092–5, 1116–8, 1711, 1723–4, 1750, 1762, 1809–13, 1817, 1840–2, 1927–8, 1930, 2525, 2538, 2545, 2553–4, 2574, 2695, 2721
- Crop plants, 172, 1020, 2563, p. 470
- Crop plants, minor, 1723, 2166
- Fibre plants, 172, 1279, 1285, 2082
- Forest trees, 189, 746–7
- Fruits and forest trees, 683, 714–5, 718, 724, 2236, 2243, 2530
- Grasses, forage, 1762, 2752
- Leguminous forage plants, 151, 472, 480, 486
- Root crops, 168, 505, 514, 522, 1248–9, 1253–5, 1258–9, 1710, 1715, 1717, 2036–41, 2528, 2545, 2813, 2823–4

Biotypes—*continued*.

- Stimulants, plants producing, 603–5, 610, 1325, 1342, 1717, 2138
- Sugar plants, 577, 1309
- Vegetable crops, 815, 832–4, 836, 511, 1543–4, 1547, 2037, 2293, 2305, 2333, 2358, 2530, 3073–4
- Birch, 756–7, 1465–7, 2269, *see also* hardwood trees
- Bird's foot trefoil, *see* leguminous forage plants, Loteae
- Bisexual organisms, 2253, *see also* sex
- Blackarm, *see* bacteria
- Blackberry, 217, 651, 1007, 1420, 1426–8, 2550, *see also* *Rubus*
- Black currant, 217, 651, 1431, 2992, *see also* *Ribes*
- Black locust, *see* hardwood trees, minor
- Blight, chestnut, *see* fungi, *Pyrenomyces*
- Blight, early potato, *see* fungi, *Hyphomyces*
- Blight, late potato, *see* fungi, *Peronosporales*
- Blindness of oats, *see* virus
- Bloom, *see* flower
- Blueberry, *see* *Vaccinium*
- Boehmeria, *see* ramie
- Bolting, *see* growth
- Borecole, *see* kale
- Botanists, *see* personalities
- Botany, systematic, *see* taxonomy
- Botrytis, *see* fungi, *Hyphomyces*
- Bouteloua, *see* grasses, *Chlorideae*
- Brachysporium, *see* fungi, *Hyphomyces*
- Bradytely, *see* evolution
- Bramble, *see* blackberry
- Branches, *see* stem
- Branches, shedding, *see* shedding of parts
- Brassica, *see* broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, cauliflower, kale, oil plants, *Cruciferae*, swede, and turnip
- β -rays, 1656
- Brazil, plant breeding and genetics, 543, 580, 650, 683, 787, 1401, 1414, 1719, 1941, 2101, 2140, 2217, 2226, 2816, 2858, p. 468
- Brazil nut, *see* nuts, dessert, minor
- Breadth, inheritance, 2703
- Bremia, *see* fungi, *Peronosporales*
- Brinjal, *see* egg plant
- Broad bean, *see* bean (*Vicia*)
- Broccoli, 168, 196, 1004, 1007, 1479, 1500, *see also* cauliflower
- Bromus, 201, 203–4, 437–9, 1973–8, 2748, 2762–6
- Broom corn, *see* *Sorghum*
- Broom rape, *see* angiosperms, injurious
- Brown rot, tobacco, *see* bacteria
- Brussels sprouts, 179, 1479, 1704, 2529, 3039
- Buckwheat, 190, 228, 304, 1105, 1827–9, 2631–3, *see also* cereals
- Bud sports, *see* segregation, somatic
- Bulbil, *see* reproduction, vegetative, organs
- Bunt, *see* fungi, *Ustilaginales*
- Burma, plant breeding and genetics, 1939
- Bush fruits, 659, 704–5, 2229–30, 2567, 2989, *see also* fruit crops
- Bush fruits, minor, 13
- Bush nut, *see* nuts, dessert, minor
- Butyrospermum, *see* oil plants
- CABBAGE, 789–90, 997, 1017, 1497–9, 1715, 1721, 2291–4, 3038
- Cacao, 186, 618–21, 998–9, 1002, 1009, 1338–42, 1721–2, 2142–5, 2542, 2558, 2911–4
- Cages, *see* technique, experimental
- Cajanus, *see* pulses, minor
- Calamagrostis, *see* grasses, *Agrostideae*
- Camelina, *see* oil plants
- Camellia, *see* tea
- Camphor plants, 2538
- Canada, plant breeding and genetics, 116, 193, 229, 238, 246, 265, 311–2, 471, 500, 604, 606, 623, 716, 718, 720, 996–7, 1081, 1157, 1251, 1379, 1464, 1511, 1711, 1734,

For further information on general topics, *see also* particular branches.

Canada, plant breeding and genetics—continued.

- 1740–1, 1744, 1762, 1811, 1829, 1920–1, 1929, 1987, 2049, 2136, 2170, 2174, 2207, 2219, 2323, 2346, 2466, 2470, 2548, 2563, 2567, 2628, 2694, 2710–4, 2722–3, 2748, 2753, 2787, 2790, 2933, 2944, p. 469
- Canarium*, see fruits, minor
- Cannabis*, see hemp
- Cantala*, see Agave
- Cantaloupe*, see melon
- Caoutchouc*, see rubber (*Hevea*)
- Capsicum*, see pepper (*Capsicum*)
- Caragana*, see hardwood trees, minor, and tanning plants
- Cardamom*, see spices
- Carica*, see papaya
- Carnauba palm*, see wax plants
- Carpel*, see flower
- Carpellody*, see flower
- Carpinus*, see hardwood trees, minor
- Carranga*, see oil plants, minor
- Carrot*, 196, 779, 1017, 2280–2
- Carthamus*, see sunflower and similar oil plants
- Carum*, see parsley
- Carya*, see pecan
- Caryocinesis*, see mitosis
- Caryology*, see nucleus, general studies
- Caryopsis*, see seed
- Caryotype*, see nucleus, structure
- Cashew*, 998, see also nuts, dessert, minor
- Cassava*, 181, 184, 186–9, 192, 994, 998, 2119, 2541–4
- Cassia*, see medicinal plants
- Castanea*, see chestnut
- Castor oil plant*, 177, 201, 635, 993, 1028, 1351–2, 2155–9, 2377, 2541, 2920, 2923–8
- Catabolism*, 196, 2542, 2741, see also physiology, plant
- Catenation*, see cell division, aberrant
- Cauliflower*, 223, 1007, 1017, 2295, 2529
- Cecidology*, see galls
- Cedar*, see softwood trees
- Celebrities*, see personalities
- Celery*, 202, 792, 1007, 2280, 2297, 3041
- Cell*, see cytology
- Cell division*, 37–9, 45, 921, 1487, 1618–9, 1643, 2454, see also cytology
- Cell division*, aberrant, 46–56, 172, 925–8, 988, 1625–6, 1628–9, 2414, 2445–8, 2450, 2530–1
- Cereals*, 231, 262–3, 350, 385, 413, 1627, 1711, 1744, 1766, 1771, 1876, 2445, 2585, 2596, 2638
- Crop plants*, 2563
- Crop plants*, minor, 36
- Forest trees*, 760, 766
- Fruits*, 1445, 2976
- Grasses*, forage, 1975, 2588, 2754, 2768
- Leguminous forage plants*, 997
- Root crops*, 2029
- Stimulants*, plants producing, 2889
- Sugar plants*, 1295
- Vegetable crops*, 40, 57, 783, 850, 988, 1503, 1592, 2416, 2449
- Cell*, general biology, 36
- Cell membrane*, see cell, structure
- Cell physiology*, 38, 1092
- Cell sap*, see protoplasm
- Cell structure*, 131, see also cytology
- Central American states*, plant breeding and genetics, 227, 644, 646, 770, 1047, 1338, 1712, 2940
- Centromere*, see nucleus, structure
- Cephalosporium*, see fungi, Hyphomycetes
- Cerasus*, see cherry, cultivated, and cherry, wild
- Ceratostomella*, see fungi, Pyrenomycetes
- Cercospora*, see fungi, Hyphomycetes
- Cercosporiella*, see fungi, Hyphomycetes
- Cercosporina*, see fungi, Hyphomycetes
- Cereals*, 224, 235, 1032, 1037–8, 1736–7, 1739–42, 1747, 1753, 1820, 2545, 2566–8, 2577–8

Cereals—continued.

- Angiosperms*, injurious, 2576
- Botany*, 173, 229, 232, 1033–6, 1711, 1745, 2538, 2563, 2573
- Cytology*, 224, 231, 234, 1019, 1040, 1711, 1744, 1749–50, 2379, 2381, 2445, 2525, 2574, 2590–1
- Diseases*, environmental and physiological, 173, 235, 1039, 1711, 2563
- Diseases*, general studies, 1015, 1033
- Fungi*, 224, 234, 1040–1, 1749–51, 2525, 2574–5
- Genetics*, 173–4, 229–30, 233–4, 987, 1015, 1018, 1031–4, 1039–41, 1063, 1704, 1711, 1734, 1739, 1742–3, 1746, 1748–9, 1753, 2377–9, 2381, 2419, 2445, 2525, 2538, 2563, 2571–2, 2574, 2590–1, 2609
- Physiology*, 231, 2591
- Taxonomy*, 2575–6
- Technique*, experimental, 1034, 1711, 1745
- Viruses*, 1744, 1752
- Cereals*, for forage, 204, 217, 1005, 1032, 1971
- Cereals*, minor, 425–6, 2542
- Ceylon*, plant breeding and genetics, 279, 327, 338, 366, 406, 414, 416, 494, 507, 551, 576, 609, 684, 690, 702, 738, 776, 781, 811, 858, 993, 1184, 1193, 1340, 1365, 1417, 1438, 1729, 1939, 2984–5
- Chalara*, see fungi, Hyphomycetes
- Chamaecyparis*, see softwood trees
- Chemical agents*, effect on the plant, 17–8, 34, 36, 38, 47, 51–7, 60, 64–9, 83, 102, 108, 124–31, 142, 147, 150, 153, 165, 168, 180, 196, 200, 203, 220, 269, 350, 385, 476, 496, 541, 560, 622, 644, 652–3, 660, 682, 757, 784, 820, 856, 902, 922–4, 927–30, 939, 942, 971, 973, 977, 982, 988, 992–3, 997, 1054, 1099, 1185, 1229, 1246, 1291, 1316, 1353, 1460, 1475, 1485, 1516, 1589, 1591–3, 1612, 1615–6, 1621, 1631–5, 1654, 1660–2, 1669, 1677, 1679, 1689–91, 1693, 1697, 1700, 1708, 1711, 1713, 1717, 1726, 1729, 1828, 1939, 1946, 1955, 2027, 2106, 2127–9, 2160, 2162, 2183, 2193, 2315–6, 2410, 2418, 2416, 2438, 2443, 2447, 2449, 2451, 2453–60, 2486–7, 2510, 2514, 2530–1, 2538, 2551, 2563, 2606, 2740, 2894, 2958, 2982, 2992, 3032, 3045, 3069, p. 167, p. 313
- Chemistry*, plant, see biochemistry, plant
- Chemistry*, soil, see soil chemistry
- Chemosynthesis*, see anabolism
- Chenopodium*, see cereals, minor
- Cherimoyer*, see fruits, Annonaceae
- Cherry*, cultivated, 677–9, 705, 1004, 1395–6, 2210, 2530, 2952, 2963–4, see also stone fruits
- Cherry*, wild, 2211, see also stone fruits
- Chestnut*, 174, 1412, 2219, 2223–4, 2977–9, 3016, see also nuts, dessert, and hardwood trees
- Chestnut blight*, see fungi, Pyrenomycetes
- Chiasma*, see meiosis
- Chickpea*, see gram
- Chicory*, 2298
- Chile*, plant breeding and genetics, 1323, 2044, 2827
- Chilli*, see pepper (*Capsicum*)
- Chimeras*, 1373, 1444, 1429, 1877, 2055, 2186, 2417, 2530, 2879, 2881, 2955, 2958, 3095, see also somatic segregation
- China*, plant breeding and genetics, 395, 408, 572, 899, 1272, 1291, 1418, 1497, 1950, 2091, 2536, 2741, 2747, 2833, 2847
- China grass*, see ramie
- China jute*, see fibre plants, Malvaceae
- Chive*, see *Allium*, minor species
- Chloris*, see grasses, Chlorideae
- Chloroplasts*, 1139, 1642
- Chlorophyll deficiency*, inheritance, see colour distribution, inheritance
- Chlorosis*, 207, 733, 2085, 3041
- Chlorotic streak*, see virus
- Chromatids*, see meiosis
- Chromatin*, see nucleus, structure
- Chromosomes*, see nucleus, structure, and polyploidy, haploidy

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Chromosomes, aberrations, *see* cell division, aberrant
 Chromosomes, fragments, *see* aneuploidy
 Chromosomes, inert regions, *see* nucleus, structure
 Chromosomes, maps, 351, 1140, 1695, *see also* factors, serial order along the chromosome
 Chromosomes, movement, *see* nucleus, structure
 Chromosomes, number, *see* nucleus, structure
 Chromosomes, pairing, *see* meiosis
 Chromosomes, sex, *see* nucleus, structure
 Chromosomes, structure, *see* nucleus, structure
 Chromosomes, supernumerary, *see* aneuploidy
 Chromosomes, X, *see* nucleus, structure
 Chromosomes, Y, *see* nucleus, structure
Chrysanthemum, *see* insecticides
 Cicatrization, *see* shedding of parts
Cicer, *see* gram
Cichorium, *see* endive, and chicory
 Cinchona, 187, 644-6, 1712, 2382, 2549, 2939-40
Cinchona, *see* cinchona
 Cinnamon, *see* spices
 Citronella, *see* aromatic plants
Citrullus, *see* water melon
Citrus, *see* citrus fruits, grapefruit, lemon, mandarin, and orange
 Citrus fruits, 177, 186, 655, 682-5, 689, 992-3, 999, 1372, 1399-401, 1712, 1724, 1729, 2184, 2214, 2536, 2538-9, 2541, 2966, 2968-70, 2973, *see also* fruit crops
Cladosporium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
 Classification, botanical, *see* taxonomy
Clasterosporium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Claviceps, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Clementine, *see* mandarin
 Climate, effect on the plant, 749
 Cline, *see* variation under natural conditions
 Clone, *see* reproduction, asexual
 Clove, 2537, *see also* fruits, Myrtaceae
 Clover, 151, 173, 203, 452, 459, 988, 1007, 1017, 1198, 1217, 1707, 1739, 1991, *see also* leguminous forage plants
 Clover, Alsike, 198, 997, 2006
 Clover, crimson, 199
 Clover, Japanese, *see* *Lespedeza*
 Clover, minor annual, 2007
 Clover, red, 200, 229, 347, 460-9, 997, 1008, 1219-22, 1715, 1718, 1738, 1992-2004, 2553, 2556, 2783, 2791-3
 Clover, subterranean, 209, 1710, 2559
 Clover, sweet, 204, 452, 997, 1007, 2010-4, 2554, 2748
 Clover, white, 199, 470-3, 477, 1223, 2001, 2005, 2556, 2794-5
 Club root, *see* fungi, Chytridiales
Coccinia, *see* gourds, minor
Coccomyces, *see* fungi, Phidiales
Cochlearia, *see* horse radish
 Cocksfoot, 196, 435-6, 988, 1200, 1967-8, 2559, 2618, 2755-7, *see also* grasses, forage
 Cocoa, *see* cacao
 Coconut, 992-3, 999, 1417, 1729, 2984-5
Cocos, *see* coconut
 Coenobium, *see* colonial plants
Coffea, *see* coffee
 Coffee, 187, 190, 610-7, 994, 998, 1334-7, 1712, 1721, 2140-1, 2435, 2542, 2549, 2907-10
 Cola, *see* kola
 Colchicine, effect on the plant, *see* chemical agents, effect on the plant
 Cold, effect on the plant, *see* temperature, low, effect on the plant
 Cold damage, *see* temperature, low, damage due to
 Collar rot, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
 Collection, plant, *see* plant introduction
Colletotrichum, *see* fungi, Melanconiales
 Colombia, plant breeding and genetics, 1145, 2809, 2913
 Colonial plants, 2958
 Colour, inheritance, 19, 172, 200, 214, 386, 411, 498, 500, 622, 817, 827, 892, 1013, 1052-3, 1055, 1140, 1181-2,

Colour inheritance—*continued*.

1234, 1462, 1522-3, 1586, 1646, 1655, 1711, 1725, 1754, 1861, 1873, 1943, 1948, 1991, 2282, 2309, 2312, 2348, 2530, 2542, 2553, 2595, 2652, 2696, 2708, 2737, 2936, 3044, 3052, 3077, p. 469, p. 635
 Colour distribution, inheritance, 332, 658, 756, 1218, 2010-1, 2136, 2334, 2537, 3066
 Colza, *see* oil plants, Cruciferae
 Complementary factors, *see* factors, multiple
 Conferences, *see* meetings, scientific
 Congo, Belgian, plant breeding and genetics, 537, 1366, 2542, 2570
 Congresses, *see* meetings, scientific
 Conifers, *see* softwood trees
Copernicia, *see* wax plants
Coprinus, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetales
 Cooking quality, *see* plant products, quality
Corchorus, *see* jute
 Coriander, *see* aromatic seeds
Coriandrum, *see* aromatic seeds
 Corn, in America, *see* maize
 Corn, in British Commonwealth, *see* cereals, and wheat
 Corn, pop, *see* popcorn
 Corn, sweet, *see* sweet corn
 Cornelian cherry, *see* fruits, minor
Cornus, *see* fruits, minor
 Correlation, *see* statistics
Corticium, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetales
Corylus, *see* hazel
Coryneum, *see* fungi, Melanconiales
 Cotton, 199, 207, 226, 1007, 1281, 2079-81, 2538, 2542, 2568, 2836, 2842, 2848-50
 Bacteria, 535, 549-50, 1270, 1279, 2075-7, 2538, 2541, 2836, 2844
 Botany, 72, 186, 535, 539-45, 547, 993, 1005, 1270, 1274-7, 1709, 1720, 1729, 2060, 2066-73, 2078, 2539, 2542, 2836, 2841, 2843, 2847
 Cytology, 536, 538-9, 541, 1277, 1279, 2064-5, 2538, 2836, 2839
 Diseases, environmental and physiological, 548, 2075, 2836
 Diseases, general studies, 547, 2838, 2843
 Fungi, 2542, 2544, 2836, 2845-6
 Genetics, 186, 188, 531-7, 540, 544-5, 547-50, 654, 993-4, 1000, 1005-6, 1270-4, 1276, 1278-80, 1586, 1709-10, 1720, 1724, 1729, 2061-72, 2074-5, 2078, 2538, 2541-2, 2544, 2603, 2836-41, 2843-5, p. 318
 Insects, 535, 551-2, 1280, 1724, 2078, 2541, 2836, 2847
 Taxonomy, 546
 Technique, experimental, 2062, 2603, 2836, 2846
 Viruses, 535, 2836, p. 318
see also fibre plants
 Couch grass, *see* grasses, minor forage
 Court noué, *see* virus
 Cow pea, *see* *Dolichos*
Crambe, *see* oil plants
 Cranberry, 196, 722, *see also* bush fruits
 Cress, water, *see* water cress
 Crimson clover, *see* clover, crimson
Cronartium, *see* fungi, Uredinales
 Crop plants, minor, 627, 1713, 1729
 Cropping, *see* yield
 Cross incompatibility, *see* sterility
 Cross pollination, *see* pollination
 Crossing, *see* hybridization
 Crossing, distant, *see* hybridization, distant
 Crossing, interspecific, *see* hybridization, distant
 Crossing over, 332, 386, 403, 411, 808, 849, 906, 954, 1008, 1050, 1181-2, 1291, 1574, 1695-6, 1857-8, 1913, 1943, 1948, 2282, 2385-6, 2503, 2538, 2652, 2704, 3053, 3083-4, *see also* factors, serial order along the chromosome
Crotalaria, *see* leguminous forage plants, Podalyrieae, Genisteae

For further information on general topics, *see also* particular branches.

Cryptostegia, see rubber plants, minor
 Cubé, see insecticides
 Cucumber, 197, 201, 794, 800-2, 814, 993, 998, 1004, 1007-8, 1017, 1517-8, 1717, 2304-5, 2556, 3043, 3049
Cucumis, see cucumber, and melon
Cucurbita, 794, 798, 993, 1513-16, 1717, 2303, 2554, 2556, 3046-8
 Culture methods, see technique, experimental
 Cumin, 2552
 Cumulative factors, see factors, multiple
Cupressus, see softwood trees
 Curly top, see virus
 Currant (*Ribes*), see *Ribes*
 Currant (*Vitis*), see vine
Curvularia, see fungi, Hyphomycetes
 Custard apple, see fruits, Annonaceae
 Cutting, see reproduction, vegetative, artificial
Cycloconium, see fungi, Hyphomycetes
Cynodon, see Bermuda grass
 Cypress, see softwood trees
Cystopus, see fungi, Peronosporales
 Cytomixis, see nucleus, modifications
 Cytology, 26-8, 155, 172, 622, 914-6, 1001, 1291, 1603, 1618, 1723, 2187, 2948, 3051, p. 164, p. 312, p. 627
 Cytoplasm, see protoplasm
 Cytoplasmic granules, see protoplasm
 Cytoplasmic inclusions, see protoplasm
 Cytoplasmic inheritance, 11, 14, 355, 597, 911, 891, 968, 1006, 1491, 1581-3, 1878-81, 2389, 2396-7, 2438, 2668, 2932, 3022
Cytospora, see fungi, Sphaeropsidales
 Czechoslovakia, plant breeding and genetics, 173, 230, 333, 624-5, 629, 1159, 1378, 1449, 2147, 2161, 2196, 2299, 2320
DACTYLIS, see cocksfoot
 Date, 1729, 2986
Daucus, see carrot
 Deciduous trees, see hardwood trees
 Defoliation, 2158, see also shedding of parts
 Deletion, see interchange
 Denmark, plant breeding and genetics, 492-3, 558, 561, 751, 956, 1016-7, 1567, 1707, 1738-9, 1753, 1846, 1867, 1963, 1992, 2001, 2003-4, 2020, 2168, 2288, 2354, 2563, 2566, 2878, 3028, p. 634
Derris, see insecticides
 Design of field experiments, 1-4, 180, 258, 842, 872-80, 1079, 1153-4, 1239, 1496, 1566-8, 2366-76, 2538, 2541, 2615, 2748, 3007, p. 465
 Desquamation, see shedding of parts
Deuterophoma, see fungi, Sphaeropsidales
 Development, 946, 1035, 1131, 2755, see also physiology, plant
 Dewberry, 1005, see also *Rubus*
Diaporthe, see fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Dichanthium, see grasses, Andropogoneae
Dichroa, see medicinal plants
Didymaria, see fungi, Mycelia sterilia
Didymella, see fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Differentiation, see growth
Digitalis, see medicinal plants
 Diluters, see modifiers
 Dimentions, inheritance, 172, 320, 1074, 1637, 2121, 2131, 2252, 2335
 Dimorphism, sexual, see sex
Dioscorea, see yam
Diospyros, see kaki
Diplodia, see fungi, Sphaeropsidales
 Directed mutation, see mutation, induced
 Diseases, see phytopathology
 Diseases, environmental and physiological, 173, 228, 1220
 Distant crossing, see hybridization, distant
 Distant hybridization, see hybridization, distant

Distribution, geographical, see plant geography
Dolichos, 186, 474-5, 993, 1000, 1007, 1267, 1547, 1710, 1724, 2339-41, 3072-4, see also leguminous forage plants
 Dominance, 172, 251, 1347, 1524, 1576, 1766, 1887, 2386, 2390, 2995, 3058, see also genetics, detailed studies
 Dormancy, see growth
Dothidella, see fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Drought damage, see temperature, high, damage due to
 Dry berry, see fungi, Perisporiales
 Dryness, see temperature, high, damage due to
 Duplicate genes, see factors, multiple
 Dutch elm disease, see fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Dwarfing, inheritance, see height, inheritance
 EAR, see flower
 Earliness, inheritance, 173-4, 186, 196, 200-1, 203-4, 208, 242-4, 248, 280, 329-30, 360, 440, 442, 482, 547, 555, 681, 691, 713, 740-2, 771, 773, 780, 791, 793, 800, 812, 814, 847, 855, 863, 988, 993, 1004-5, 1027, 1032, 1048-9, 1062, 1072, 1103, 1106, 1137, 1152, 1178, 1200, 1241, 1270, 1280, 1323, 1369, 1374, 1389, 1402, 1456-7, 1460, 1493, 1510, 1514, 1532, 1548, 1708, 1710, 1755, 1768, 1781, 1792, 1795, 1804, 1808, 1815, 1820-1, 1823, 1825-6, 1868-9, 1892, 1939, 1947, 1992, 2088, 2124, 2161-2, 2195, 2275, 2285, 2295, 2299, 2310, 2331, 2345-6, 2530-1, 2538, 2542, 2549, 2554, 2623, 2636, 2651, 2676, 2783, 2792, 2820, 2830, 2965, 2986, 2988, 3038, 3060, 3076, 3094, p. 633
 Early blight of potatoes, see fungi, Hyphomycetes
 East Indies, plant breeding and genetics, 412, 647, 697-8, 1009-10, 1193, 1298, 1338, 1340, 1415, 1721-2, 1939, 1944, 1946, 1959, 2139, 2141, 2527, 2558, 2862, 2906, 2939, 2943, p. 468, p. 471, p. 634
Echinochloa, see millet
 Ecology, 810, 931, 2530, 2541, 3019, 3058
 Ecotypes, see biotypes
 Ecuador, plant breeding and genetics, 511
 Eelworm, see animals, injurious
 Egg plant, 168, 197, 820-2, 1715, 1729, 2025, 2552
 Egypt, plant breeding and genetics, 542, 548, 571, 1097, 1280, 1813, 2078, 2625, 2840
 Éire, plant breeding and genetics, 1704, 1736, 2528, 2627, 2709, 2918
Elaeagnus, see fruits, Elaeagnaceae
Elaeis, see oil plants, Palmaceae
 Electricity, 2248
 Electricity, effect on the plant, 2432
 Electromagnetism, effect on the plant, see electricity, effect on the plant
Elettaria, see spices
Eleusine, see millet
 Elm, 204, 758, 2270, 3017, see also hardwood trees
 Elm disease, see fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Elsinoe, see fungi, Protodiscales
Elymus, see grasses, minor forage
 Embryo, 361-2, 1641, 1929, 1977, 2966
 Embryo sac, 2539
 Embryology, see reproductive organs
 Endive, 793
 Endomitosis, 113, see also cell division
 Endosperm, 363-4, 393, 1075
 Endosperm, development, see seed development
Endothia, see fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 England, plant breeding and genetics, 170, 215, 217, 223-4, 319, 392, 428, 479, 491, 493, 499, 594, 622, 651, 660, 664, 705, 714, 717, 740, 746-7, 772, 775, 779, 788, 856, 861, 985-6, 1137, 1172, 1207, 1226, 1234, 1236, 1253, 1344, 1356, 1370, 1423, 1479-80, 1564, 1705, 1737, 1785, 1812, 1862, 2019, 2031, 2040, 2046, 2154, 2219, 2229, 2235, 2291, 2326, 2333, 2375, 2438, 2487, 2504, 2507, 2529-30, 2617, 2709, 2744, 2815, 2918-9, 2959, 3023, 3064, p. 467, p. 632, p. 634

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

- Environment, *see* adaptation
 Enzymes, 71, 118, 158, 961, 974, 1069, 1685-7, 1717, 1947, 2505, 2518-20, 2538, *see also* biochemistry
 Epigeal germination, *see* germination
 Ephedra, *see* medicinal plants
 Epistasis, *see* dominance
 Ergot, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Erianthus, *see* sugar cane
 Error, probable, *see* statistics
 Eruca, *see* oil plants, Cruciferae
 Erysiphe, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
 Ethnos, *see* variation under natural conditions
 Eucalyptus, *see* hardwood trees, minor
 Euchlaena, *see* maize
 Eugenia, *see* fruits, Myrtaceae, and clove
 Euploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
 Eurotia, *see* forage plants, minor
 Euphoria, *see* fruits, minor
 Evolution, general studies, 22-4, 258, 763, 901, 904, 907-10, 933, 1002, 1289, 1596-8, 2271, 2379, 2381, 2421-3, 2429, 2468, 2471, 2530, 2575, 2589-91, 2626, 2681, 2750, 2941, 3091, p. 466, p. 626, p. 627, p. 628
 Evolution of minor taxonomic units, 911, 1598-1600, 1729, 2424
 Cereals, 216, 259, 321, 331, 359, 392, 395, 425, 1065-6, 1142-5, 1172, 1729, 1749, 1765, 1772, 1847, 1888, 2427, 2638, 2704
 Crop plants, 216, 219, 913, 1019, 1729, 2537
 Crop plants, minor, 628, 1729, 2180, 2931
 Fibre plants, 536, 538, 913, 1277, 1729
 Forest trees, 3011
 Fruits, 725, 1019, 1434, 1439, 1729, 2191-2, 2211, 2227, 2537, 2997
 Leguminous forage plants, 2802
 Root crops, 1019, 1264
 Stimulants, plants producing, 596, 625
 Sugar plants, 1294-5, 1729
 Vegetable crops, 349, 778, 1492, 1729
 Exoascus, *see* fungi, Protodiscales
 Exotic species, introduction, *see* plant introduction
 Experiments, *see* technique, experimental
 Experiments, field, *see* design of field experiments
 External characters, inheritance, 2723
 External factors, effect on the plant, 49, 172, 653, 766, 1156, 1498, 1835, 1849, 3052
 Extinction, *see* viability
 FACTORS, complementary, *see* factors, multiple
 Factors, cumulative, *see* factors, multiple
 Factors, diluting, *see* modifiers
 Factors, inhibiting, *see* inhibitors
 Factors, intensifying, *see* modifiers
 Factors, lethal, 46-7, 894, 1589, 1647, 1673, 2340, 2953
 Factors, modifying, *see* modifiers
 Factors, multiple, 10, 200, 331, 956, 1070, 1181, 1291, 1586, 1839, 1879, 1883, 2010, 2131, 2287, 2321, 2340, 2539, 2791, 2854
 Factors, qualitative, *see* modifiers
 Factors, quantitative, *see* factors, multiple
 Factors, serial order along the chromosome, 1841, 1859, p. 162, *see also* genetics, detailed studies
 Factors, simple, *see* genetics, detailed studies
 Factors, supplementary, *see* factors, multiple
 Fagopyrum, *see* buckwheat
 Fagus, *see* beech
 Fasciation, *see* growth, secondary
 Feijoa, *see* fruits, Myrtaceae
 Female sex, *see* sexual differentiation
 Female sterility, *see* sterility
 Fennel, *see* vegetable crops, minor
 Fermentation, *see* enzymes
 Fertility, *see* sterility
 Fertilization, 25, 310, 1399, 2231, 3056, *see also* cytology, and reproduction
 Fertilization, sexual, 324, 540, 556, 642, 731, 797, 851, 1021, 1141, 1318-9, 1358-60, 1362, 1382, 1757, 1771, 1782-4, 1789, 1799, 1850, 2130, 2208-10, 2234, 2605-7, 2632, 2643, 2645, 2779, 2903, 2930, 2956, 3056-7, *see also* reproduction, sexual
 Ferula, *see* medicinal plants
 Fescue, 168, 199, 439, 443, 1715, 2769
 Festuca, *see* fescue
 Fibre plants, 172-3, 2542, 2838
 Fibre plants, Amaryllidaceae, 2435, 2547
 Fibre plants, Bromeliaceae, 560, 2859
 Fibre plants, Liliaceae, 1007, 1289
 Fibre plants, Malvaceae, 1710, 1724, 2087-8, 2542, 2857
 Fibre plants, Musaceae, 172
 Fibre plants, Urticaceae, 1288
 Fibre quality, *see* plant products, quality
 Ficus, *see* fig
 Field experimentation, *see* design of field experiments
 Fig, 690, 1372
 Filbert, *see* hazel
 Finger and toe, *see* fungi, Chytridiales
 Finland, plant breeding and genetics, 988, 1038, 1199, 1240, 1421, 1742, 1746, 1815, 1832, 2053-4, 2571, 2992
 Fir, *see* softwood trees
 Fire blight, *see* bacteria
 Flag smut, *see* fungi, Ustilaginales
 Flax, 169, 172, 203, 213, 229, 553-4, 988, 997, 1282-6, 1354-5, 1717, 1723, 1738-40, 2082, 2528, 2531, 2554, 2566, 2603, 2851-3, 2864, *see also* linseed and other drying oils
 Flood damage, 1801
 Flora, *see* plant geography
 Flower, 1597
 Cereals, 275, 360, 390-1, 1072-3, 1086, 1111, 1127, 1129, 1156, 1170-1, 1767, 1787-9, 1836, 1887-8, 1919, 1948, 2542, 2586, 2592, 2595, 2610-1, 2700, 2703-6
 Fibre plants, 2068
 Fruits, 1449
 Grasses, forage, 431
 Leguminous forage plants, 1711
 Stimulants, plants producing, 2131
 Vegetable crops, 809, 1563, 2334, 2530
see also morphology
 Flower, development, 415, 438, 1008, 1730, 2204, 2563
 Fluctuation, *see* variation
 Fluorescence, 1148
 Fodder beet, *see* mangel
 Foeniculum, *see* vegetable crops, minor
 Fomes, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetales
 Forage beet, *see* mangel
 Forage grasses, *see* grasses, forage
 Forage plants, leguminous, *see* leguminous forage plants
 Forage plants, minor, 2015
 Forestry, 746-52, 1460, 1725, 2262-3, 3007-9, 3020
 Form, inheritance, 251, 390, 852, 1073, 1381, 2058, 2767, 2908, 2939, 3025
 Fourcroya, *see* fibre plants, Amaryllidaceae
 Foxglove, *see* medicinal plants
 Foxtail, *see* grasses, Agrostideae
 Fragaria, *see* strawberry
 France, plant breeding and genetics, 174, 214, 252, 339, 390, 407, 436, 631, 760, 762, 1052-3, 1055, 1083, 1211, 1282, 1314, 1316, 1326, 1393, 1565, 1750, 1755, 1809, 1817, 1836, 1856, 1915, 1919, 1925, 1945, 2106, 2251-2, 2255-6, 2259, 2284, 2343, 2372, 2447, 2522-3, 2525, 2575, 2673, 2759-61, 2763, 2767, 2777, 2802, 2852, 2892, 2923-5, 2929, 2953, 2982, 2994, 3004, 3018-9, p. 466, p. 632
 Fraxinus, *see* hardwood trees, minor
 French bean, *see* bean (Phaseolus)
 Frost damage, *see* temperature, low, damage due to
 Fruit, 630, 827, 1033, 1347, 2149, 2321, 2530, 2553, 2836, 2995, 3063, *see also* morphology
 Fruit, development, 1419, 1707, 2004, 2218, 3024

For further information on general topics, *see also* particular branches.

Fruit crops, 182, 1029, 1740, 2545, 2556, 2944
 Botany, 203, 2188, 2947
 Diseases, environmental and physiological, 1369, 2948
 Diseases, general studies, 653, p. 634
 Fungi, 2723
 Genetics, 193, 651-5, 669, 1368-9, 1480, 2184-8, 2239, 2723, 2945-6, 2948
 Taxonomy, 174, p. 318
see also agriculture
 Fruits, Annonaceae, 654, 692, 1724, 2216
 Fruits, Elaeagnaceae, 2241, 2993
 Fruits, minor, 1363, 1418, 1439, 2228, 2541
 Fruits, Myrtaceae, 703, 1405, 1710, 2975
 Fungi, 145, 172, 174-5, 180, 198, 200-1, 203, 306, 374, 574, 755, 988, 1003, 1006, 1032, 1193, 1199, 1241, 1266, 1291, 1442, 1670, 1710, 1804, 2465, 2503-4, 2529, 2542, 2574, 2623, 2677, 2719, 2734, 2801, 2866, 2933, 2998, 3009, 3016, 3060, 3067, 3089, p. 167, p. 631, *see also* phytopathology
 Fungi, Archimycetes, *see* fungi, Phycomycetes
 Fungi, Ascomycetes, 709, 2528, 2874-5
 Fungi, Basidiomycetes, 206, 2524, 2722, 2906
 Fungi, Chytridiales, 498, 790, 1005, 1254-5, 1479, 2045, 2678, 2825-6
 Fungi, Deuteromycetes, *see* fungi imperfecti
 Fungi, Exobasidiales, 609
 Fungi, Hymenomycetales, 163, 621, 999, 1002, 1194, 1338, 1392, 1695-6, 2139, 3030
 Fungi, Hyphomycetes, 168, 174, 181, 186, 193, 196, 199, 207-9, 314-5, 329, 365, 380, 397, 485-6, 575, 579, 622, 637, 698, 717, 764, 786, 816-7, 824, 993, 997, 1004-5, 1007-8, 1025, 1101, 1118, 1159-60, 1194, 1236, 1250, 1268, 1286, 1307, 1324, 1499, 1511-2, 1523, 1533-5, 1551, 1698, 1704, 1708-9, 1715-8, 1841, 1844, 1854, 1894-7, 1928, 1939, 1953-5, 2046-7, 2116-7, 2134, 2146-7, 2167, 2246, 2280, 2297, 2325, 2357, 2528, 2530, 2538, 2544, 2549, 2553, 2563, 2637, 2679, 2724, 2766, 2836, 2845-6, 2883, 2916, 3068, 3073, 3090
 Fungi imperfecti, 188-9, 209, 754, 2553
 Fungi, Melanconiales, 199-200, 405, 816, 831, 836, 1006-8, 1221-2, 1299-300, 1364, 1510, 1543, 1708, 1843, 2000, 2082, 2103, 2302, 2324, 2538, 2543, 2876
 Fungi, Mycelia sterilia, 199, 209, 1005, 1256, 1269, 1337, 1939, 2347, 3062, 3071
 Fungi, Perisporiales, 288, 481, 669, 796, 1005, 1007, 1175, 1460, 1507, 1805-6, 1838, 1909, 1927-8, 2238-9, 2528, 2721, 2724, 2903
 Fungi, Peronosporales, 149, 168, 190, 197, 199, 204, 207, 209, 505, 511, 514-8, 526, 646, 703, 714-5, 796, 997, 1004-5, 1007, 1157, 1221-2, 1236-7, 1248-53, 1435, 1480, 1507, 1671, 1710, 1715-7, 1926, 1966, 2037-44, 2150, 2152, 2174-6, 2243, 2287, 2301, 2305, 2323, 2338, 2544-5, 2547, 2823-5, 2886, 2898-900, 2919, 2934, 3061
 Fungi, Pezizales, 151, 455, 472, 997, 1008, 1215, 1715, 1717, 2793, 3068
 Fungi, Phacidiales, 1378
 Fungi, Phycomycetes, 987
 Fungi, Plectascales, 18, 150, 2410, 2413, 2505-8
 Fungi, Protodiscals, 681, 2511
 Fungi, Pyrenomycetes, 152-3, 155, 198, 200-1, 329, 365, 380, 484, 651, 716, 753, 950-4, 997, 1007-8, 1160, 1379, 1388, 1592, 1672-81, 1715, 1717, 1839, 2198-200, 2219, 2224, 2246, 2413, 2509-10, 2530, 2551, 2553, 2624, 2952, 2960-1, 2977-9, 3017
 Fungi, Saccharomycetales, 110, 154, 156-9, 733, 955-62, 964-9, 971-6, 1344, 1457, 1621, 1682-93, 2479, 2512-23, 2538
 Fungi, Sphaeropsidales, 197, 199, 204, 209, 854-5, 1007, 1032, 1403, 1558, 1697, 1711, 1723, 1894, 1904, 2268, 2297, 2748, 2966, 3037
 Fungi, Uredinales, 162, 181-2, 188, 190, 199-200, 204-6, 224, 234, 248, 291-9, 302, 312-4, 379, 429, 610, 787, 825, 832-5, 978, 993, 997, 1005, 1007, 1025, 1032,

Fungi, Uredinales—continued.

1040-1, 1092-100, 1116-9, 1285, 1354-5, 1694, 1708, 1711, 1723-4, 1749-51, 1755, 1762, 1787, 1809-17, 1840-2, 1928, 2166, 2170, 2174, 2201, 2290, 2336, 2358, 2465, 2525, 2538, 2540, 2542, 2545, 2553-4, 2559, 2575, 2606, 2625-6, 2695, 2723-4, 2857, 2910, 3020, p. 168
 Fungi, Ustilaginales, 160-1, 204, 224, 248, 289-90, 299, 302, 330, 365, 377-8, 380, 977, 1032, 1089-91, 1100, 1114-5, 1118, 1158, 1298, 1711, 1715, 1723, 1806-8, 1929
 Fungicides, 841, 2353
Fusarium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Fusisporium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
 GALLS, 446, *see also* phytopathology
 Gametangium, 1204, *see also* reproductive organs
 Gametogenesis, 1406, *see also* reproduction, sexual
 Gamma rays, *see* γ rays
Garcinia, *see* fruits, minor
 Gemini, *see* meiosis
 Genes, diluting, *see* modifiers
 Genes, inhibiting, *see* inhibitors
 Genes, intensifying, *see* modifiers
 Genes, lethal, *see* factors, lethal
 Genes, nature and physiology, 1586, 1651, 1674, 1873, 2212, 2391-5
 Genes, qualitative, *see* modifiers
 Genetics, detailed studies, 9, 163, 892-3, 900, 952, 961, 974, 1344, 1574, 1672, 1680, 1683, 2384, 2450, 2467, 2520, 2530
 Cereals, 200, 312, 352, 359, 364, 390, 397, 1119, 1194, 1711, 1758, 1838, 1877-8, 1927, 1943, 2553, 2679, 2703, 2733, 2737
 Crop plants, 1730
 Crop plants, minor, 209, 630, 2165-6
 Fibre plants, 549-50, 1279, 1282, 1285, 1586, 2068-70, 2078, 2544, 2836, 2844, 2860
 Fruits, 680, 1393, 2201, 2212, 2259
 Grasses, forage, 168, 436, 2755, 2767
 Leguminous forage plants, 482, 1218, 1711, 1991
 Root crops, 168, 209, 498, 1261, 2038-40, 2823
 Stimulants, plants producing, 598, 604, 622, 1325, 2121, 2124, 2140, 2907-8
 Sugar plants, 2099, 2874-5
 Vegetable crops, 827, 1261, 1495, 1527, 1535-6, 1563, 1715, 1717, 2296, 2312, 2334, 2338, 2348, 2553, 3041, 3049, 3052, 3055, 3080, 3087
 Genetics, general studies, 6-8, 24, 155, 158, 172, 178, 214, 230, 233, 310, 506, 608, 838, 884-91, 899, 916, 947, 955, 1188, 1338, 1342, 1399, 1476, 1498, 1571-3, 1638, 1664, 1725, 1728, 1765, 1784, 1847, 2112, 1283, 2187, 2271, 2360, 2379-83, 2412, 2471-2, 2497, 2513, 2515, 2530, 2541, 2590-1, 2603, 2621, 2641, 2963, 2988, 3050, p. 161, p. 167, p. 311, p. 312, p. 466, p. 624, p. 626, p. 627, p. 631
 Genome analysis, *see* meiosis
 Geography, plant, *see* plant geography, and plant introduction
Geranium, *see* aromatic plants
 Germany, plant breeding and genetics, 172, 305, 323, 440, 476, 478, 482, 509, 517, 523, 661, 675, 757, 767, 790, 815, 826, 847, 853, 939, 1092, 1165, 1175, 1208, 1232-3, 1238, 1244, 1254, 1256, 1258, 1388, 1460, 1465, 1480, 1557, 1641, 1674, 1909, 1983, 2015, 2121, 2124, 2241, 2285, 2328, 2352, 2419, 2588, 2600, 2638, 2653, 2782, 2804, 2807, 2811, 2817-9, 2821, 2830-1, 2916, 2993, 3013, 3022, 3025, 3089, p. 317, p. 633
 Germination, 84, 204, 270-1, 416, 757, 1128, 1314, 1506, 1717, 1800-1, 1885, 2027, 2035, 2285, 2868, 2880, 2935, 3071, *see also* development
Gibberella, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Ginger, 1729
 Ginkgo, *see* softwood trees

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

- Glands, *see* accessory organs
Gloeosporium, *see* fungi, Melanconiales
Glomerella, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Glume, *see* flower
Glycine, *see* bean, soya
Gnomonia, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Goats' rue, *see* leguminous forage plants, Psoraleae, Galegeae
 Gold Coast, plant breeding and genetics, 185, 2912, 2914
 Golgi apparatus, *see* protoplasm
 Goodness of fit, *see* statistics
 Gooseberry, 175, 217, 651, 669, 2238-9, *see also* *Ribes*
Gossypium, *see* cotton
 Gourds, bitter, *see* gourds, minor
 Gourds, bottle, *see* gourds, minor
 Gourds (*Cucurbita*), *see* *Cucurbita*
 Gourds, minor, 799, 2538
 Graft hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
 Grafting, *see* reproduction, vegetative, artificial
 Grain, *see* seed, and pulses
 Gram, 858, 993, 1561, 1708, 2531
 Gram, horse, *see* *Dolichos*
 Grape, *see* vine
 Grapefruit, 686, 689, 1402
Graphium, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Grasses, Agrostideae, 447, 1982, 2770
 Grasses, Andropogoneae, 407, 427, 993, 1006, 1205, 1717, 1933, 2554, 2773-5
 Grasses, Aveneae, 2776-7
 Grasses, Bambuseae, *see* grasses, minor forage
 Grasses, Chlorideae, 449, 1007
 Grasses, forage, 192, 209, 427, 998, 1004, 1204, 1704, 1709, 1740, 1963, 1979, 2566-7, 2748, 2770-1, 2780
 Grasses, Hordeae, *see* grasses, minor forage
 Grasses, Maydeae and allied tribes, 1980, 2772
 Grasses, minor forage, 193, 203-4, 208, 432, 439, 448, 1032, 1057, 1207, 1752, 1761-2, 2530, 2587-8, 2607, 2748, 2778-9
 Grasses, Paniceae, 427, 995, 1007, 1206, 1981, 2563
 Grasses, Phareae, *see* grasses, minor forage
 Grasses, Tristegineae, *see* grasses, Maydeae and allied tribes
 Grasses, Zoyzieae, *see* grasses, Maydeae and allied tribes
 γ rays, 1613, 1616, 1628, 1646, 1855, 1886, 2410, 2580
 Green vegetables, *see* vegetable crops
Grossularia, *see* gooseberry
 Groundnut, 184-6, 188-9, 207, 654, 695-8, 992-3, 998, 1000, 1005-7, 1009, 1028, 1030, 1413-6, 1565, 1709, 1724, 2164, 2226, 2536, 2541-3, 2547, 2864, 2920, 2981-3, *see also* nuts, dessert
 Growth, 72, 168, 172-3, 181, 204, 272-3, 415, 437, 507-8, 557, 566, 589, 891, 893, 925, 988, 1007, 1043, 1070, 1156, 1186, 1223, 1225, 1291, 1361, 1375, 1381, 1480, 1488, 1493, 1541, 1549, 1584, 1720, 1779-80, 1798, 1934, 1939, 1972, 1979, 2028, 2066, 2087, 2110, 2116-7, 2124, 2202, 2233, 2268, 2282, 2303, 2464, 2529, 2539, 2549, 2563, 2599-602, 2607, 2611, 2815, 2994, 3012, 3014, 3034, 3038, *see also* development
 Growth, abnormal, *see* growth, secondary
 Growth, correlation, *see* growth
 Growth curve, *see* growth
 Growth, primary, *see* growth
 Growth rate, *see* growth
 Growth regulating substances, *see* hormones
 Growth, secondary, 598, 939, 1073, 1169, 1877, 2195, 2791, 2907, 3049, *see also* growth
 Guaraná, *see* stimulants, minor
 Guava, 993, 2217, *see also* fruits, Myrtaceae
 Guayule, *see* rubber plants, minor
 Guiana, plant breeding and genetics, 1297, 1942, 2873
Guignardia, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Guinea corn, *see* sorghum
Guizotia, *see* oil plants
 Gumi, *see* *Eleagnus*
 Gumming in citrus fruits, *see* fungi Peronosporales
 Gumming in sugar cane, *see* bacteria
 Gymnosperms, *see* softwood trees
Gymnosporangium, *see* fungi, Uredinales
 Gynandromorphs, *see* bisexual organisms
 HABIT, inheritance, *see* form, inheritance
 Habit, perennial, *see* growth
 Hairs, *see* accessory organs, and texture, inheritance
Hapalosphaeria, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
 Haploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
 Hardiness, *see* temperature, low, damage due to
 Hardwood trees, 749, 753, 2264
 Hardwood trees, minor, 177, 759-64, 1460, 1469, 2771, 2426, 3018-20
 Harvesting, 232, 1008, 2058, 2074, 2087
 Hawaii, plant breeding and genetics, 703, 2098, 2563
Haynaldia, *see* grasses, minor forage
 Hazel, 653, 658, 1372, 2219, 2222, 2225, 2980, *see also* nuts, dessert
 Head, *see* flower
 Heat damage, *see* temperature, high, damage due to
 Heat, effect on the plant, *see* temperature, high, effect on the plant
 Height, inheritance, 190, 482, 854, 2063
Helianthus, *see* artichoke, Jerusalem, and sunflower and similar oil plants
Helminthosporium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Hemileia, *see* fungi, Uredinales
 Hemizygosis, *see* Heterozygosis
 Hemlock (*Tsuga*), *see* softwood trees
 Hemp, 172, 555-8, 629, 988, 1287, 2083, 2854-5
 Hemp, Manila, *see* fibre plants, Musaceae
 Hemp, New Zealand, *see* fibre plants, Liliaceae
 Hennequin, *see* Agave
 Herbicides, 1101, 1169, 1744, 1845, 1901-2, 2725
 Herbs, aromatic, *see* aromatic plants
 Herbs, culinary, 3039
 Herbs, medicinal, *see* medicinal plants
 Heredity, *see* genetics
 Hermaphrodites, *see* bisexual organisms
Herrania, *see* cacao
 Heterochromatin, *see* nucleus, structure
Heterodeva, *see* animals, injurious
 Heterosis, 11, 790, 895, 1479, 1609, 2162, 2309-10, 2387, 2409
 Cereals, 174, 181, 190, 324, 399, 993, 1006, 1138, 1141, 1157, 1757, 1782, 1827, 1870-1, 2531, 2657, 2665, 2677, 2692, 2732
 Crop plants, 180, 1016
 Crop plants, minor, 643, 1357, 2538
 Fibre plants, 172, 993, 1273-4
 Forest trees, 2269, 3008, 3012
 Fruits, 2210, 2388, 2995
 Grasses, forage, 1006, 2756
 Leguminous forage plants, 1984, 2787
 Stimulants, plants producing, 610, 1313, 2125
 Sugar plants, 2878, 2883
 Vegetable crops, 168, 785, 851, 997, 1491, 1508, 1526-7, 1537, 1546, 1563, 1579, 1710, 2302, 2530, 2553, 2749, 3033, 3054, 3076
see also hybridization, and inbreeding
 Heterostyly, *see* flower
 Heterothallism, *see* sex, and hybridization
 Heterozygosis, 2409
Hevea, *see* rubber (*Hevea*)
 Hexaploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
 Hibernation, *see* growth
Hibiscus, *see* fibre plants, Malvaceae, and okra
Hicoria, *see* pecan
Hippophae, *see* fruits, Elaeagnaceae
 Hips, *see* bush fruits, minor
 Histology, *see* anatomy
 Holland, plant breeding and genetics, 64, 178-9, 232, 235, 254, 277, 336-7, 442, 473, 483, 493, 503, 516, 554, 562,

For further information on general topics, *see also* particular branches.

Holland, plant breeding and genetics—*continued*.

632, 801, 817, 829–30, 849, 990–1, 1013, 1125–6, 1195, 1198, 1249, 1392, 1409, 1422, 1698, 1760, 1824, 1856, 1991, 2024, 2335, 2348, 2373, 2535, 2563, 2805, 2886, 3008, 3085, p. 169, p. 318, p. 319

Holly, *see* hardwood trees, minor

Homozygosis, *see* inbreeding

Hops, *see* stimulants, plants producing, minor

Hordeum, *see* barley, and grasses, minor, forage

Hormones, 231, 414, 503, 2539, 3043, 3087, *see also* biochemistry

Horotely, *see* evolution

Horse chestnut, *see* hardwood trees, minor

Horseradish, 1717, 2152

Hull, *see* seed

Humulus, *see* stimulants, plants producing, minor

Hungary, plant breeding and genetics, 917, 1451, 1525, 1571, 1706, 1764, 1802, 1924, 2066, 2083, 2155, 2316, 2318, 2945

Husk, *see* seed

Hybridization, 187, 190, 945, 1687–8, 2549

Cereals, 170, 181–2, 186, 188, 190–1, 193, 198, 200–4, 206, 208, 245–9, 275, 288–9, 295–6, 298–9, 304, 308, 313–4, 329–30, 333–47, 353–5, 360, 365, 367–8, 372–3, 375, 377, 380–1, 384, 391–2, 396, 405, 412, 416–7, 427, 984, 988, 993, 995, 1005–8, 1023, 1051–3, 1071, 1081, 1086–7, 1094, 1097–8, 1114, 1118, 1121, 1128, 1134–7, 1149, 1151, 1154, 1160–2, 1164, 1171, 1174, 1183–4, 1193, 1708–11, 1724–5, 1756–7, 1768, 1771, 1782–4, 1787–9, 1795, 1799, 1804, 1807, 1816, 1850, 1853, 1856, 1862–9, 1890–2, 1895, 1903–6, 1910, 1927, 1931, 1939, 1951, 2528, 2538, 2541–2, 2545–6, 2553–4, 2556, 2559, 2562, 2566, 2574, 2577, 2599, 2605–8, 2611, 2614, 2618–9, 2625–6, 2631–2, 2642–7, 2651–64, 2666–7, 2676, 2682–9, 2691, 2693, 2698–9, 2707, 2722, 2724, 2727, 2748

Crop plants, 180, 1020–1, 2541, 2562

Crop plants, minor, 172, 186–7, 191, 193, 201, 207, 634, 642, 993, 1007, 1346, 1358–62, 1717, 2152, 2156, 2162, 2165, 2542, 2549, 2926, 2930, 2938

Fibre plants, 172, 187–8, 534, 540, 556, 988, 1005, 1270, 1272, 1276, 1279, 2065, 2074–5, 2528, 2542, 2544, 2843

Forest trees, 751, 2268, 2271–2, 3015, 3017

Fruits, 155, 174–5, 188, 200–1, 204, 666–7, 679, 686–7, 697, 709, 712–3, 726, 729, 731, 733, 736, 740, 743, 993, 1002, 1004–5, 1007–8, 1371, 1377, 1382, 1386–7, 1398, 1406, 1416, 1419–20, 1426, 1432, 1448, 1450, 1456, 2193–5, 2198, 2208–10, 2219, 2234, 2241, 2249, 2530, 2541–2, 2946, 2956–7, 2966–7, 2973, 2975, 2984–5, 2990–1, 2999–3000

Grasses, forage, 168, 204, 437, 993, 1006, 1202, 1717, 1967, 1971, 1978, 2541, 2554, 2562, 2607, 2779

Industrial plants, minor, 2542

Leguminous forage plants, 204, 207, 453, 461, 464, 474, 1005, 1212, 1223, 1717, 1986, 1990, 1998, 2002, 2541, 2553, 2559, 2562, 2748, 2801

Root crops, 168, 208–9, 504, 507, 988, 993, 1235, 1242, 1269, 1715, 2052, 2549, 2569, 2811, 2820, 2825

Stimulants, plants producing, 186, 209, 600–1, 606, 620–1, 988, 999, 1002, 1005, 1318–9, 1323, 1338, 1712, 2130, 2542, 2547, 2886, 2899, 2903, 2910, 2914, 2919

Sugar plants, 207, 563, 569, 588, 1291, 1303, 1307, 1724, 2102, 2115, 2117–8, 2539, 2547, 2866–7, 2976, 2880, 2883

Vegetable crops, 179, 196, 198–200, 203–4, 206–7, 209, 797, 802, 810, 814, 847–9, 851, 860, 988, 993, 1005, 1007–8, 1479–80, 1488–9, 1502, 1505, 1507, 1512–3, 1515, 1528, 1531–3, 1542, 1554, 1558, 1562, 1564, 1715, 1717–8, 1904, 2286, 2289, 2309, 2311–3, 2324, 2332–3, 2341, 2353–7, 2529–30, 2542, 2549, 2553–4, 2556, 3046, 3056–8, 3061, 3092–4

see also genetics, detailed studies, and pollination

Hybridization, distant, 64, 263, 658, 1207, 1230, 1320, 1708, 1729, 1770, 2553, *see also* hybridization

Hybridization, graft, 13, 228, 489, 506, 624, 629, 806–7, 987, 1034, 1058, 1061, 1171, 1237, 1243, 1357, 1374, 1463, 1524–6, 1530–1, 1556, 1594, 1767, 1789, 2034, 2088, 2179, 2204, 2299, 2316–20, 2419, 2592, 2599, 2609, 2632, 2799, 2812, 3076, 3085

Hybridization, intergeneric

Cereals, 193, 252, 322, 1015, 1056–7, 1710, 1729, 1752, 1758–62, 1796, 1872, 2585–8, 2598, 2620, 2624

Grasses, forage, 193, 1057, 1201, 1752, 1761–2, 2587, 2770–1

Root crops, 1227

Stimulants, plants producing, 2145

Sugar plants, 572, 1291, 2099

Vegetable crops, 1227, 1230, 1503, 2315

see also hybridization, distant

Hybridization, interspecific, 12, 15, 74, 896, 2389, 2530

Cereals, 168, 203, 250–1, 261, 266–7, 269, 310, 392, 413, 993, 1054–5, 1072, 1074, 1109, 1166, 1175, 1729, 1772, 1803, 1834, 1939, 2538, 2700, 2742

Crop plants, minor, 186, 209, 630, 640–1, 644, 1007, 1347, 1349, 1708, 1721, 1729, 2162, 2177, 2542, 2563

Fibre plants, 535–6, 548, 550, 559, 562, 993–4, 2064, 2537–8, 2836, 2839, 2844

Forest trees, 749, 753, 759, 762, 1460–1, 1464, 1468, 1470–2, 2267, 2269, 2273–4, 2278, 3008, 3010, 3012, 3018, 3022, 3027

Fruits, 174, 189, 201, 204, 653, 669–70, 686, 688, 710–11, 1002, 1005–7, 1392, 1395, 1411, 1425, 1429–30, 1433, 2219, 2224, 2250, 2531, 2543, 2553, 2960–1, 2966, 2979, 3006

Grasses, forage, 204, 441, 447, 998, 1203, 1205, 1964, 1975, 2563, 2768, 2772

Industrial plants, minor, 649, 2182

Leguminous forage plants, 997, 1209, 1214, 1710, 1987, 2010–1, 2788

Root crops, 168, 505, 518, 521, 526, 988, 1217, 1236, 1240, 1243, 2024, 2027, 2034, 2040, 2530, 2563, 2803, 2810, 2824

Stimulants, plants producing, 187, 209, 605, 610, 612, 1335, 1421, 2129, 2134, 2140, 2888, 2900, 2902, 2915

Sugar plants, 184, 187–9, 564, 590, 1000–1, 1007, 1291, 1293–4, 2119, 2541, 2543, 2864

Vegetable crops, 204, 208–9, 821, 1516, 1529, 1536, 1708, 1729, 2312–4, 2349, 2530, 3047

see also hybridization, distant

Hybridization, vegetative, *see* hybridization, graft

Hybrids, true breeding, 13, 253, 269, 496, 760, 762, 1015, 1228–9, 1316, 1708, 1729, 1770, 2126–7, 2894, 2968,

see also hybridization

Hybrid vigour, *see* heterosis

Hypogeal germination, *see* germination

Hypomyces, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes

Hypostasis, *see* dominance

Hypoxylon, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes

ICELAND, Faroe Islands, plant breeding and genetics, 515

Idiogram, *see* nucleus, structure

Ilex, *see* hardwood trees, minor

Inbreeding, 196, 206, 320, 377, 436, 509, 969, 1005, 1138, 1504, 1585, 1170, 1715, 1717, 1864, 1896–7, 1902, 1967, 2035, 2272, 2390, 2530, 2551, 2553, 2666–7, 2748, 2762, 2811, 2909, 2930, *see also* genetics, general studies

Incense plants, *see* aromatic plants

Incompatibility, *see* sterility

India, plant breeding and genetics, 181, 245, 273, 328, 367–8, 404, 415, 475, 548–9, 564, 566–7, 573, 577, 610–1, 674, 693, 695–6, 701, 735, 795, 799, 992, 1147, 1164, 1177, 1192, 1267, 1270, 1275, 1291, 1293–4, 1299–301, 1331, 1334–5, 1350–1, 1406–7, 1529, 1561, 1691–3, 1703, 1708–9, 1729, 1937, 1939, 1981, 2052, 2060, 2069–70, 2072–3, 2075, 2099, 2100, 2125, 2162–3, 2177, 2218, 2331, 2537–9, 2563, 2615, 2626, 2743, 2774, 2842, 2844, 2856, 2869, 2871–2, 2910, 2969, 2975–6

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Indochina, plant breeding and genetics, 1939
 Induced mutation, *see* mutation, induced
 Inert regions of the chromosome, *see* nucleus, structure
 Inflorescence, *see* flower
 Infrared rays, 894, 1613-4, 1676
 Inheritance, *see* genetics, detailed studies
 Inheritance, maternal, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
 Inheritance, paternal, *see* xenia
 Inhibiting factors, *see* inhibitors
 Inhibiting genes, *see* inhibitors
 Inhibitors, 107
 Insecticides, 164-7, 187, 190, 1713, 2527, 2542, 2545, 2549
 Insects, 186, 199, 203, 209, 316, 365, 375, 380-1, 456,
 520-1, 535, 551-2, 576, 621, 722, 733, 747, 773, 788,
 822, 826, 988, 997, 1001, 1006-8, 1032, 1096, 1102,
 1161, 1280, 1291, 1301, 1342, 1422, 1460, 1516, 1564,
 1717-8, 1724, 1729, 1731, 1818, 1898-9, 1930, 1937-9,
 1953, 1956-8, 2014, 2078, 2086, 2162, 2235, 2258-9,
 2541-2, 2549, 2551, 2553, 2556, 2627-8, 2680, 2697,
 2747, 2789, 2825, 2828, 2834, 2836, 2847, 3063, p. 471,
 see also phytopathology
 Intensifiers, *see* modifiers
 Intensifying factors, *see* modifiers
 Intensifying genes, *see* modifiers
 Interaction between organisms, 29, 116, 2633
 Interchange, 13, 58-60, 264, 351, 970, 1068, 1146, 1555,
 1610, 1630, 1772, 1882, 1912-3, 2319, 2450-1, 2537,
 2580, 2597, 2902, p. 312, *see also* cell division, aberrant
 Interference, *see* crossing over
 Infertility, *see* sterility
 Internal factors, effect on the plant, 850, 897, 1314, 1460,
 1476, 2035, 2137, 2414, 2464, 2830
 Intersexes, *see* bisexual organisms
 Intersterility, *see* sterility
 Inversion, *see* interchange
 Ionization, *see* electricity, effect on the plant
 Ipomaea, *see* potato, sweet
 Ireland, Northern, plant breeding and genetics, 169, 317,
 2018, 2042
 Irradiation, 19, 54, 1621, 1647, 1679, 1885, 2410, 2415, 2439
 Israel, plant breeding and genetics, 382, 700, 728, 825,
 1132, 1780, 2215
 Italy, plant breeding and genetics, 28, 236, 242, 303, 334-5,
 419, 423, 488, 497, 585, 596, 602, 729, 793, 809, 893,
 935, 963, 1042, 1044, 1054, 1104, 1163, 1190, 1348,
 1384-5, 1403, 1408, 1410, 1538, 1579, 1768, 1781, 1819,
 1856, 1866, 1870, 1885, 1893, 2025, 2122-3, 2212-3,
 2219, 2248, 2250, 2254, 2260-1, 2312-3, 2317, 2531,
 2565, 2576, 2682, 2692, 2736, 2784, 2855, 2891, 2895-6,
 2954, 2966, 2971, 2978, 2987, 2999, 3035, 3062, 3067

JALAPA, *see* medicinal plants

Japan, plant breeding and genetics, 67, 69, 165, 180, 208,
 218, 253, 255, 260-4, 266-7, 269, 272, 332, 378, 386,
 393-4, 411, 413, 417-8, 422, 459, 477, 496, 526-7, 539,
 541, 565, 590-1, 635, 798, 820, 822, 847, 883, 982,
 1043, 1046, 1050, 1056, 1067-8, 1070, 1075, 1123,
 1154, 1168, 1181-3, 1185-7, 1194, 1227-9, 1232, 1263,
 1266, 1268, 1291, 1353, 1473, 1485-6, 1503, 1508, 1548,
 1550, 1573, 1582, 1624, 1643, 1758-9, 1761, 1777, 1801,
 1834, 1849, 1857-61, 1914, 1939-40, 1947-8, 1952-8,
 1995-7, 2021, 2055, 2074, 2153, 2157, 2160, 2202, 2223,
 2292, 2466, 2580, 2703-4, 3045

Japanese clover, *see* *Lespedeza*

Japanese persimmon, *see* kaki

Jarovization, *see* growth

Jerusalem artichoke, *see* artichoke, Jerusalem

Job's tears, *see* cereals, minor

Juglans, *see* walnut

Juniperus, *see* softwood trees

Jute, 992-3, 998, 1703, 1709, 1721-2, 1724, 1729, 2084-6,
 2539, 2856

Jute, China, *see* fibre plants, Malvaceae

KABATIELLA, *see* fungi, Melanconiales

Kaki, 1408

Kale, 3039, *see also* cabbage

Karyokinesis, *see* mitosis

Karyology, *see* nucleus, general studies

Karyotype, *see* nucleus, structure

Katabolism, *see* catabolism

Keeping quality, *see* plant products, quality

Kentucky blue grass, *see* meadow grass

Kernel, *see* seed

Kidney bean, *see* bean (*Phaseolus*)

Kinetochore, *see* nucleus, structure

Korea, plant breeding and genetics, 2704

Kohl rabi, *see* turnip

Kok saghyz, *see* rubber plants, minor

Kola, 186

LABORATORY experiments, *see* technique, experimental

Lactuca, *see* lettuce

Lady's fingers, *see* okra

Lagenaria, *see* gourds, minor

Lallemantia, *see* oil plants

Lamarckism, *see* adaptation

Land races, *see* plant introduction

Larch, *see* softwood trees

Larix, *see* softwood trees

Lateness, inheritance, *see* earliness, inheritance

Lathyrus, *see* leguminous forage plants, Viciae

Lavandula, *see* aromatic plants

Lavender, *see* aromatic plants

Layering, *see* reproduction, vegetative, artificial

Leaf, 362, 682, 1218, 1380, 1467, 1877, 2388, 2530, 2696,
 2791, 2871-2, 2892-3, 2901, 3049, *see also* morphology

Leaf mould of tomato, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes

Leaf, shedding, *see* defoliation

Leek, *see* *Allium*, minor species

Leguminous forage plants, 181, 193, 209, 213, 427, 432,
 994-5, 998, 1004, 1197, 1704, 1712, 1734, 1740,
 1961-2, 1971, 2378, 2465, 2541, 2562-3, 2566-7, 2748,
 2780

Leguminous forage plants, Hedysareae, 488

Leguminous forage plants, Loteae, 204, 452, 487, 2016,
 2553, 2556, 2802

Leguminous forage plants, minor, 186, 1710, 2015, 2552

Leguminous forage plants, Phaseoleae, 1741, 2015

Leguminous forage plants, Podalyriae, Genisteae, 486, 1224

Leguminous forage plants, Psoraleae, Galegeae, 2008

Leguminous forage plants, Trifoliae, 2008

Leguminous forage plants, Viciae, 224, 997

Lemma, *see* flower

Lemon, 656, 689, 1403-4, 2974

Length of day, *see* photoperiodism

Length of lint, *see* plant products, quality

Lens, *see* lentil

Lenticels, *see* accessory organs

Lentil, 2796, 3091-2, *see also* pulses

Leptosphaeria, *see* fungi Pyrenomycetes

Lespedeza, 199, 480-1, 1005, 2009

Lethal factors, *see* factors, lethal

Lethal genes, *see* factors, lethal

Lettuce, 776, 791, 1007, 1480, 1501-5, 1715

Leucostoma, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes

Life, nature of, 916, 1453, 1618-9, 1765, 1847, 2187, 2468,
 2515, 2538, 2589, 2591, 2948, 3090

Light, effect on the plant, 81-2, 950, 1506, 1711, *see also*
 photoperiodism

Ligule, *see* accessory organs

Lima bean, *see* bean, Lima

Lime (*Tilia*), 1468, *see also* hardwood trees

Line, pure, *see* pure lines

Linkage, *see* crossing over

Linkage, sex, 2595, *see also* factors, serial order along the
 chromosome

For further information on general topics, *see also* particular branches.

- Linseed and other drying oils, 172, 191, 224, 638-40, 993, 997, 1003, 1006-7, 1354-6, 1708-9, 1723-4, 2163-9, 2465, 2538, 2542, 2546, 2559, 2618, *see also* flax
- Lint quality, *see* plant products, quality
- Linum*, *see* flax, and linseed and other drying oils
- Lisea*, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
- Litchi, 1721, 2541, *see also* nuts, dessert, minor
- Lodging, *see* wind damage
- Loganberry, *see* *Rubus*
- Lolium*, *see* ryegrass
- Lonchocarpus*, *see* insecticides
- Loquat, *see* pome fruits
- Lotus*, *see* leguminous forage plants, Loteae
- Lucerne, *see* *Medicago*
- Luffa, 172, 2537, 2860
- Lupin, 482-5, 988, 1007, 1707, 1710, 2563, 2797-801
- Lupinus*, *see* lupin
- Lycopersicon*, *see* tomato
- MACADAMIA**, *see* nuts, dessert, minor
- Macroevolution, *see* evolution
- Macromutation, *see* mutation
- Macrohomina*, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
- Macrosporium*, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
- Madagascar, plant breeding and genetics, 2563, 2731
- Mahogany, *see* hardwood trees, minor
- Maize, 192, 199, 207, 226, 327, 337, 339, 366, 382-3, 780, 880, 998, 1000, 1028, 1153, 1163, 1569, 1709, 1721, 1856, 2554, p. 633
- Animals, injurious, 1007
- Bacteria, 376
- Botany, 200-1, 347, 350, 353-65, 371, 373, 881, 977, 1006, 1035, 1131, 1139, 1141, 1147-52, 1156, 1717, 1731, 1877-92, 1904, 2530, 2542, 2551, 2553, 2671-5, 2681
- Cytology, 331, 350-1, 378, 1142-6, 1151, 1627, 1875-6, 1882, 1888, 2427, 2530, 2669, 2681
- Diseases, environmental and physiological, 371, 374-5, 377, 1160, 1904, 2531
- Diseases, general studies, 2657
- Fungi, 201, 204, 329-30, 365, 374, 377-80, 977, 1005-6, 1157-60, 1715, 1894-7, 1904, 2553, 2677-9
- Genetics, 170, 174, 181-2, 184, 186, 190-1, 193, 196, 198, 200-4, 206, 210, 328-49, 351-5, 357, 359-60, 363-5, 367-70, 372-5, 377, 379-81, 384, 780, 871, 881, 977, 984, 988, 993-5, 1005-7, 1023, 1132-41, 1148-52, 1154-8, 1160-2, 1164, 1228, 1708, 1710, 1715, 1717, 1720, 1724-5, 1768, 1855-74, 1876-81, 1883-4, 1887, 1889-93, 1895-7, 1899-900, 1902-6, 2531, 2541-3, 2545-6, 2553, 2566, 2577, 2646-69, 2672-4, 2676-7, 2679, 2681-9, 2691-3, 2699, 2748
- Insects, 365, 375, 380-1, 1006-8, 1161, 1717, 1898-9, 2680
- Physiology, 352, 358, 363, 2670, 2675
- Taxonomy, p. 318
- Technique, experimental, 1865, 1874, 2577, 2663, 2671, 2678
- Viruses, 184, 1162, 1710, 1900-2, 2541, 2543
see also cereals
- Male sex, *see* sexual differentiation
- Male sterility, *see* sterility
- Malting quality, *see* plant products, quality
- Malus*, *see* apple
- Malva viscus*, *see* fibre plants, Malvaceae
- Mandarin, 688-9, 2973
- Mangel, 224, 491-5, 988, 1226, 1706-7, 1737-8, 2017-20, p. 633
- Mangifera*, *see* mango
- Mango, 693, 993, 998, 1406-7, 1729, 2218, 2538, 2541, 2976
- Mangold, *see* mangel
- Mangosteen, *see* fruits, minor
- Manihot*, *see* cassava
- Manila hemp, *see* fibre plants, Musaceae
- Manioc, *see* cassava
- Manuring, 196, 319, 738, 993, 1540, 1951-2, 2718, 2758
- Maple, 859, 2378, *see also* hardwood trees
- Maps, chromosome, *see* chromosome maps
- Marasmius*, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetes
- Marrow, *see* *Cucurbita*
- Marrow stem kale, *see* kale
- Maternal inheritance, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
- Matrocliny, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
- Mauritius, Réunion, plant breeding and genetics, 645, 1291, 2547, 2825, 2861, 2863-4
- Meadow grass, 433-4, 1964-6, 2751-4, *see also* grasses, forage
- Medicago*, 197-8, 201, 203-7, 427, 450-1, 453-5, 457-8, 988, 997, 1005, 1008, 1208-9, 1211-5, 1710-1, 1715, 1717, 1724, 1738-9, 1983-5, 1987-90, 2001, 2551, 2553-4, 2748, 2781-5, 2788, 2790, 2836
- Animals, injurious, 427, 2001
- Bacteria, 198, 206-7, 454, 997, 1215, 1989, 2748, 2836
- Botany, 196, 456, 1210, 1216, 1711, 1718, 1986, 2551, 2553, 2748, 2785-7, 2789
- Cytology, 988, 2784-5
- Diseases, environmental and physiological, 203, 453-4, 1212-4, 1216, 1717, 1987-8, 2748, 2788
- Diseases, general studies, 2785
- Fungi, 207, 455, 1005, 1008, 1215, 1711, 1715, 1717, 2748
- Genetics, 197-8, 206-7, 427, 450-1, 453, 455, 988, 997, 1005, 1208-10, 1212-5, 1710-1, 1715, 1717, 1739, 1983-90, 2001, 2551, 2553, 2748, 2782-4, 2787-8, 2790, 2836
- Insects, 456, 1008, 1717-8, 2551, 2553, 2789, 2836
- Taxonomy, 452, 1211
- Technique, experimental, 2748
- Viruses, 457, 1990
see also leguminous forage plants
- Medicinal plants, 172, 209, 1363-4, 1608, 2178-9, 2280, 2549, 2938, p. 166, p. 318
- Medlar, *see* pome fruits
- Meetings, scientific, 410, 427, 611, 889-90, 983, 2465, 2515, 2561, 2863, 2967
- Meiosis, 41-4, 59, 172, 261, 322, 458, 565, 613-6, 622, 710, 808, 918, 922, 1109, 1166, 1185, 1294, 1445, 1623-4, 1671, 1717, 1759, 1769-70, 1775, 1964, 1970, 2064-5, 2315, 2326, 2444, 2448, 2538, 2588, 2595, 2810, 2836, 2839, 2888, 2890, p. 313
see also cell division
- Melampsora*, *see* fungi, Uredinales
- Melissa*, *see* medicinal plants
- Melilotus*, *see* clover, sweet
- Melon, 794-7, 825, 998, 1004, 1007, 1480, 1507, 2299, 2537, 2553, 2556, 3042-4
- Mendelism, *see* genetics
- Meria*, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
- Metaxenia, *see* Xenia
- Mexico, plant breeding and genetics, 295, 538, 770, 1271, 1713, 1811, 2573
- Microscopic technique, *see* technique, microscopic
- Microsphaeria*, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
- Mildew, downy, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
- Mildew, powdery, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
- Millet, 181, 210, 399-401, 993-5, 998, 1006, 1168, 1177-8, 1709, 1729, 1731-2, 1931-2, 2541-2, 2726-31, *see also* grasses, Paniceae
- Milo, *see* sorghum
- Mint, 863, 2358, 3095
- Mirabilis*, *see* medicinal plants
- Mitochondria, *see* protoplasm
- Mitogenetic rays, *see* irradiation, general studies
- Mitosis, 40, 115, 156-7, 260, 629, 922-4, 928, 934, 940, 966-7, 1620-3, 1626, 1658-9, 1684, 2432, 2439-43, 2447, 2481-2, *see also* cell division
- Mixed crops, 233, 373, 842, 947, 1084, 1663-4, 2382, 2495, 2617, 2752
- Modification, *see* variation
- Modifiers, 827, 1681, 2012, 3061

For further information on general topics, *see also* particular branches.

Modifying factors, *see* modifiers
 Modifying genes, *see* modifiers
Momordica, *see* gourds, minor
Monilia, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
 Monosomics, *see* aneuploidy
 Morello, *see* cherry, cultivated
 Morocco, plant breeding and genetics, 421, 2739
 Morphology, 311, 359, 625, 746, 943, 976, 997, 1291, 1786, 1965, 2067, 2100, 2554
Morus, *see* mulberry
 Mosaic, *see* virus
 Mould, white (*Eriophyes*), *see* insects
 Mountain ash, *see* hardwood trees, minor
 Movement of substances within the plant, *see* physiology, plant
 Movement, plant, *see* physiology, plant
 Mozambique, plant breeding and genetics, 1281
Mucuna, *see* bean, velvet
 Mulberry, 691, 2542
 Multiple allelomorphs, *see* allelomorphs, multiple
 Multiple factors, *see* factors, multiple
 Multiple genes, *see* factors, multiple
Musa, *see* banana, and fibre plants, Musaceae
 Musk melon, *see* melon
 Mustard, 36, 631, *see also* oil plants, Cruciferae
 Mutants, 104-5, 172, 255-7, 359, 385, 482, 525, 545, 1188, 1257, 1579, 1699, 1766, 1771, 1873, 1919, 1981, 2068-70, 2140, 2213, 2410, 2477, 2485, 2517, 2720, 2858, *see also* mutation
 Mutation, 94-103, 116, 118-9, 125, 130, 132-40, 148, 153, 172, 200, 230, 349, 363, 433, 597, 900-1, 905, 908, 925, 935-6, 938, 943-5, 948, 951-4, 956, 975, 979, 981, 1058-60, 1082, 1139, 1224, 1320, 1325, 1327-8, 1368, 1403, 1434, 1437, 1523, 1586-7, 1645, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1668, 1670, 1675, 1686, 1695-6, 1717, 1763-5, 1797, 1847, 1889, 2138, 2402-8, 2410-1, 2452, 2476, 2483-4, 2488-90, 2493-5, 2498-9, 2504, 2511, 2526, 2530, 2589-91, 2763, 3074, 3091, p. 167, *see also* variation, and cell division, aberrant
 Mutation, back, 82, 89, 101, 108, 122, 129, 143, 942, 950, 957-8, 1662, 1674, 1678, 1689, 1877, 2410, 2475, 2500-2, 2509
 Mutation, directed, *see* mutation, induced
 Mutation, induced, 16-19, 76-9, 81, 84, 87-8, 106-7, 117, 120, 124, 126-8, 150, 152, 154, 386, 653, 894, 902, 937, 939, 941, 970-1, 977, 988, 997, 1005, 1140, 1148, 1314, 1368, 1589-93, 1614, 1646-7, 1649, 1652-5, 1661, 1669-670, 1673, 1676-7, 1679, 1693, 1697, 1703, 1707, 1711, 1766-7, 1777, 1855, 1876, 1909, 1917, 1939, 2342, 2410, 2412-6, 2445, 2449, 2469-70, 2478, 2486-7, 2491, 2496, 2505, 2510, 2514, 2530, 2538, 2641, 2702, 2722, 2797-8, 2878, 2886, 2932, 3037
 Mutation, reverse, *see* mutation, back
 Mutation, somatic, 725, 2252, 2417, 2815, 2881, 2954, 2971, 3044
 Mycology, *see* fungi
Mycosphaerella, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Myrobalan, *see* plum

NASTURTIUM, *see* watercress
 Natural selection, *see* selection, natural
 Nectarine, 1397, *see also* peach
Nectria, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Nematodes, *see* animals, injurious
Nematosporea, *see* fungi, Saccharomycetales
Nematosporangium, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
Nephelium, *see* litchi
 Nettle, *see* fibre plants, Urticeae
Neurospora, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Neuters, *see* bisexual organisms
 Neutrons, 1035, 1131, 1629-30, 1676, 2342
 New Zealand, plant breeding and genetics, 441, 671, 1029, 1354-5, 2192, 2563, 3090
 New Zealand hemp, *see* fibre plants, Liliaceae

New Guinea, plant breeding and genetics, 568, 570, 1296, 1338-9, 3039
Nicotiana, *see* tobacco
 Nigeria, plant breeding and genetics, 186, 1338, 2836, 2936
Nigrospora, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
 Nondisjunction, 351, 1848, *see also* cell division, aberrant
 Norway, plant breeding and genetics, 659, 878, 1064, 1219, 1262, 1725, 1820-1, 2533
 Nucleolus, *see* nucleus, structure of
 Nucleus, 29-30, 43, 110, 144-5, 147, 172, 917, 932, 949, 1015, 1593, 1604-5, 1656, 1666, 2428-9, 2472, 2531, p. 628, *see also* cell structure
 Nucleus, configuration, 111, 121, 147, 2530
 Nucleus, division, *see* cell division
 Nucleus, fragmentation, *see* amitosis
 Nucleus, modifications, 925, 933, 2438
 Nucleus, structure, 31-2, 34-5, 919-20, 926, 1606-7, 1609-10, 1612-7, 2424, 2430-4, 2436-7, 2440-1, 2450, 2530, 2537
 Cereals, 256-7, 1056, 1067, 1729, 1875, 1917, 2442, 2530, 2537, 2594, 2596, 2608, 2639, 2701
 Crop plants, 1611, 2641
 Crop plants, minor, 33, 36, 627, 635, 1363, 1608, 1729, 2177, 2180, 2537, 2937
 Fibre plants, 559, 1289, 2435
 Forest trees, 762-3, 766
 Fruits, 657, 1002, 1363, 1396, 1427, 1434, 1439, 1729, 2193, 2537-8, 2953
 Grasses, forage, 430, 988, 1965, 1977, 2461, 2759-61, 2765, 2772, 2774, 2776-8
 Leguminous forage plants, 459, 2802
 Root crops, 64, 918, 2024-5, 2040, 2537
 Stimulants, plants producing, 2435
 Sugar plants, 859, 1708
 Vegetable crops, 795, 798, 918, 1729, 2025, 2300, 2319, 2435, 2442, 2530, 2538
 Nutmeg, *see* spices
 Nutrition, *see* anabolism
 Nuts, dessert, 1480, 2185, 2219, *see also* fruit crops
 Nuts, dessert, minor, 703, 1724

 OAK, 754, 1460, 2222, 2265, 3010-1, *see also* hardwood trees
 Oats, 192, 226, 305, 317-9, 1003-4, 1006, 1120, 1712, 1717, 1742, 1753, 1830, 1846, 2531, 2555, 2559, 2864
 Bacteria, 1032
 Botany, 168, 170, 310-1, 1110-4, 1834-6, 2528
 Cytology, 168, 200, 310, 312, 997, 1007, 1032, 1040, 1108-9, 1116-8, 1840-2, 2553
 Diseases, environmental and physiological, 228, 306, 311, 987, 1111, 1118, 1715, 1836-7, 2528
 Diseases, general studies, 193, 1113
 Fungi, 168, 199-200, 203, 306, 312-5, 997, 1005, 1007, 1025, 1040, 1114-9, 1724, 1808, 1838-44, 2528, 2553-4, 2637
 Genetics, 168-9, 193, 199-201, 203-5, 210, 228, 306-10, 312-4, 316, 987-8, 997, 1005, 1007, 1025, 1040, 1106-7, 1109, 1111-5, 1118-9, 1704, 1707, 1724, 1753, 1808, 1831-4, 1838-9, 1841-2, 2528, 2553-4, 2556, 2634-6
 Insects, 316
 Taxonomy, 1836
 Technique, experimental, 1836-7, 1844
 Viruses, 1118, 1845
see also cereals
 Obituaries, *see* personalities
 Ochrea, *see* accessory organs
 Offset, *see* reproduction, vegetative, organs
Oidium, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
 Oil palm, *see* oil plants, Palmaceae
 Oil plants, 173-4, 632-3, 988, 998, 1710, 2920-1
 Oil plants, Cruciferae, 33, 193, 633-4, 988, 997, 1033, 1350, 1708-9, 2153-4, 2571, 2920, 2922
 Oil plants, minor, 1362

For further information on general topics, *see also* particular branches.

Oil plants, Palmaceae, 186, 647, 993, 1009, 1565, 1721, 2542, 2558, 2935-6
 Okra, 993, 2552
Olea, see olive
 Olive, 699-700, 1019, 2227, 2531, 2987
Omphalia, see fungi, Hymenomycetales
 Onion, 57, 70, 196, 199, 201, 206, 776, 781-6, 922-4, 932, 1000, 1479, 1489-93, 1579, 1622, 1635, 1697, 1718, 1724, 2285-7, 2435, 2439, 2449, 2451, 2457-60, 2540, 2554, 2556, 2566, 3033-7
Onobrychis, see sainfoin
 Ontogeny, see growth
 Oogonium, see gametangium
Ophiobolus, see fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Opium, see poppy
 Orange, 174, 686-8, 1709, 2215, 2971-2, see also citrus fruits
Orbignya, see oil plants, Palmaceae
 Origin of life, p. 317
 Ornamental plants, 193
Ornithopus, see leguminous forage plants, Hedysareae
Orobanche, see angiosperms, injurious
 Orthogenesis, see evolution
Orthosiphon, see medicinal plants
Oryza, see rice
Oryzopsis, see grasses, Agrostideae
Ottonia, see pepper (*Piper*)
 Outbreeding, see hybridization
 Overdominance, see heterosis
 Ovule, 2265
Oxycoccus, see cranberry
 PADDY, see rice
Paepalopsis, see fungi, Perisporiales
 Pairing of chromosomes, see meiosis
Panicum, see millet, and grasses, Paniceae
 Papaw, see fruits, Annonaceae
Papaver, see poppy
 Papaya, 701, 1710, 2541, 2988
 Paprika, see pepper (*Capsicum*)
 Parasites, angiosperm, see angiosperms, injurious
 Parasitism, see interaction between organisms
 Parsley, 2359
Parthenium, see rubber plants, minor
 Parthenocarpy, see reproduction, asexual
 Parthenogenesis, see reproduction, asexual
 Pasm, see fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Paspalum, 199, 444-5, 1006-7
Passiflora, see fruits, minor
Patella, see fungi, Pezizales
 Paternal inheritance, see xenia
 Pathology, see phytopathology
 Pattern, inheritance, see colour distribution, inheritance
 Pawpaw (in British Commonwealth), see papaya
 Pawpaw (in North America), see fruits, Annonaceae
 Pea, 1004, 1552-3, 1559-60, 1709, 1723, 1738, 2354, 2559, 2566, 2571
 Angiosperms, injurious, 856
 Bacteria, 447
 Botany, 217, 847, 849-56, 1555-8, 1717, 2349-52, 2443, 2449, 2542, 3086-8
 Cytology, 447, 850, 1555, 2443, 2449
 Fungi, 149, 854-5, 1558, 1698, 1717, 3089-90
 Genetics, 845, 847-9, 851-5, 988, 1552-4, 1556-9, 1746, 2348-9, 2449, 2541-2, 3081-5, 3087-8
 Physiology, 3087
 Taxonomy, 2349, 2352
 Technique, experimental, 3086, 3088
 Viruses, 467, 816, 2353
 see also pulses
 Pea, southern table, see *Dolichos*
 Peach, 196, 198, 200-2, 209, 656, 674, 680-1, 1008, 1397-8, 1409, 1710, 1715, 2212-3, 2965, 2967, see also stone fruits
 Peanut, see groundnut

Pear, 198, 658, 660, 997, 1371, 1384-8, 1710, 2204-5, 2530
 see also pome fruits
 Pecan, 207, 1006, 2219, see also nuts, dessert
 Pedigrees, 254
Pelargonium, see aromatic plants
Penicillium, see fungi, Plectascales
Peniophora, see fungi, Hymenomycetales
Pennisetum, see millet, and grasses, Paniceae
 Pentaploidy, see polyploidy, haploidy
 Pepper (*Capsicum*), 207, 630, 1007, 1346-9, 1708, 1715, 2149-51, 2320, 2552
 Pepper (*Piper*), 1481
 Perennial habit, see growth
Peridermium, see fungi, Uredinales
Perilla, see sunflower and similar oil plants
 Periodicity, see growth
Persea, see avocado
 Persimmon, Japanese, see kaki
 Personalities, 68, 888, 1012, 2239, 2887, p. 170
 Peru, plant breeding and genetics, 1720, 1874, 2057, 2216, 2837
 Petalody, see flower
Petroselinum, see parsley
Phacidium, see fungi, Phacidiales
Phaeocryptopus, see fungi, Perisporiales
Phaseolus, see bean (*Phaseolus*)
 Philippine Islands, plant breeding and genetics, 348, 424, 475, 530, 821, 1162, 1188, 1191, 1939, 2742
Phleum, see timothy
Phlyctaena, see fungi, Sphaeropsidales
 Phoenix, see date
Phomopsis, see fungi, Melanconiales
Phormium, see fibre plants, Liliaceae
 Photoperiodism, 122, 173, 273, 415, 432, 557, 566, 1156, 1186, 1291, 1488, 1493, 1549, 1780, 1934, 1939, 1979, 2087, 2124, 2268, 2282, 2303, 2410, 2529, 2539, 2611, 2994, 3012, 3034
 Photosynthesis, see anabolism
Phyllosticta, see fungi, Sphaeropsidales
 Phylogeny, see evolution
Phymatotrichum, see fungi, Hyphomycetes
Physalis, see fruits, minor
Physalospora, see fungi, Ascomycetes
 Physical factors, effect on the plant, 72, 172, 181, 508, 589, 1043, 1720, 1798, 2413, 2529, 2563, 2602
 Physics, atomic, 783, 2342
 Physiological diseases, 548, 745, 1242, 2027
 Physiological races, see biotypes
 Physiology, see biology
 Physiology, plant, 539, 925, 1525, 2318, p. 164, p. 629, p. 631
 Phytogeography, see plant geography
 Phytohormones, see hormone
Phytomonas, see bacteria
 Phytopathology, 193, 221-2, 229, 238, 285, 460, 465, 468, 478, 520, 547, 653, 805, 813-4, 820, 830-1, 988, 997, 1006-7, 1015, 1017, 1032-3, 1113, 1240, 1358, 1367, 1480, 1538, 1644, 1706, 1708, 1710, 1739, 1753, 2026, 2115, 2132-3, 2149, 2296, 2320, 2405, 2407-9, 2467-8, 2515, 2528, 2537, 2541-2, 2553, 2563, 2565, 2584, 2618-9, 2632, 2657, 2820, 2838, 2843, 2875, 2892-3, 2896, 2971, 3092, p. 167, p. 170, p. 470, p. 634
Phytophthora, see fungi, Peronosporales
Picea, see softwood trees
 Pigeon pea, see pulses, minor
 Pigment, 274, 291, 779, 1147, 1407, 1883, 2056, 2312-3, 2392-4, 2488
 Pigment, inheritance, see colour, inheritance
 Pili, see fruits, minor
 Pimento (*Capsicum*), see pepper (*Capsicum*)
 Pimento (*Pimenta*), see spices
 Pine, see softwood trees
 Pineapple, 654, 725, 1710, 2541, 2563
 Pink root (*Pyrenochaeta*), see fungi, Sphaeropsidales

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

- Pinus*, see softwood trees
Piper, see pepper (*Piper*)
Pistachio, see nuts, dessert, minor
Pisum, see pea
Plane, see hardwood trees, minor
Plant biochemistry, see biochemistry, plant
Plant disease, see phytopathology
Plant geography, 170, 395, 628, 1277, 1434, 1548, 2424, 2466, 2542, 2746, 3013, p. 166, p. 314, p. 315
Plant introduction, 159, 180, 182, 185-6, 189-91, 204, 207-8, 218-9, 227, 284, 366-9, 401, 407, 419, 421, 427, 432, 445, 464, 469, 475, 484-5, 492, 511-2, 546, 568-71, 584, 596, 602, 628, 645, 677, 703, 737, 749, 770-2, 778, 793, 814, 829, 980, 984, 988, 995, 997, 1005-8, 1010, 1022-4, 1030, 1037-8, 1080-1, 1087, 1104, 1130, 1155-6, 1193, 1197, 1211-2, 1220, 1226, 1267, 1278, 1296-7, 1304, 1322-3, 1333, 1338, 1340-1, 1349, 1369, 1376, 1386, 1398, 1419, 1452-4, 1460-1, 1493, 1505, 1510, 1704, 1706, 1708-10, 1714-5, 1717, 1722, 1724, 1727, 1729, 1731-3, 1746, 1768, 1856, 1866-7, 1893, 1932, 1939, 1945, 1951, 1962, 1971, 2073, 2086, 2102-3, 2107, 2161, 2196-7, 2205, 2216, 2219-20, 2251, 2256, 2258, 2268, 2271, 2280, 2527, 2466, 2528, 2530-1, 2536, 2541-2, 2544, 2547, 2556, 2563, 2616, 2618, 2717, 2731, 2739, 2748, 2767, 2779, 2792, 2803, 2842, 2844, 2857, 2859, 2870, 2877, 2884, 2895, 2916, 2931, 2933, 2938, 2964, 3005, 3019, 3028, p. 633
Plant physiology, see physiology, plant
Plant products, quality, 962, 1691, 2522-3
Cereals, 173, 201, 204, 229, 232, 238, 248, 276-82, 285-6, 302, 347, 365, 371, 392-3, 405, 881, 988, 1032-3, 1036, 1064, 1076-8, 1081, 1089, 1113-4, 1125-6, 1173-4, 1178, 1192, 1731, 1760, 1790-2, 1801-3, 1807, 1822, 1824, 1828, 1853, 1889-92, 1920-2, 1932, 1935-6, 1939, 1949, 2528, 2538, 2542, 2573, 2612-4, 2629, 2673-5, 2695-7, 2707-16, 2718, 2739
Crop plants, 217, 1730
Crop plants, minor, 201, 209, 631-4, 640, 993, 1357, 1360, 2151, 2161-2, 2165, 2167, 2169, 2179, 2542, 2938
Fibre plants, 172-3, 186-7, 535, 542-5, 547, 557, 562, 988, 1005, 1270, 1275-6, 1284, 1288, 1709, 1729, 2060, 2069-73, 2087, 2528, 2539, 2542, 2841, 2843, 2847, 2852
Forest trees, 756, 769, 1464, 1472, 1477, 2276-7, 3026
Fruits, 196, 201, 204, 209, 217, 645, 651, 662, 664, 666-70, 674, 681, 692, 700, 706, 711-3, 735-6, 740, 993, 1004, 1008, 1370-1, 1377, 1379, 1386, 1389, 1396, 1398, 1400, 1402, 1408, 1415, 1418, 1435, 1442, 1449-50, 1710, 2188, 2195, 2204, 2207, 2219, 2223, 2230, 2242, 2248, 2251, 2426, 2542, 2957, 2959, 2965, 2979
Grasses, forage, 208, 217, 427, 439, 2785
Industrial plants, minor, 650, 988, 2942
Leguminous forage plants, 196, 483, 988, 1707, 1992, 2785, 2801
Root crops, 173, 208, 489-90, 494, 529, 987-8, 1004-5, 1238, 1241, 1243, 1266, 1715, 1718, 2017, 2031-4, 2052, 2057-8, 2542, 2549, 2554, 2817, 2820
Stimulants, plants producing, 209, 600-1, 606, 612, 621-2, 626, 988, 1007, 1321, 1323, 1331-2, 1338-9, 1343, 1421, 2122-3, 2148, 2542, 2886, 2889, 2918-9
Sugar plants, 187-9, 494, 567, 587-8, 591-2, 1291, 1297, 1303, 1306-7, 2101, 2103, 2106, 2112-3, 2115, 2118, 2542, 2869, 2881-4
Vegetable crops, 173, 196, 199, 207-8, 217, 800, 811-2, 831, 853-5, 1004, 1007-8, 1357, 1509-10, 1514, 1517, 1530, 1533, 1550, 1556-8, 1561, 1563, 1715, 1717, 1731, 2280, 2284, 2286, 2289, 2295, 2299, 2304, 2341, 2343-4, 2346, 2350-2, 2531, 2542, 2550, 2554, 2556, 3047-8, 3059, 3076, 3078-9, 3088
see also biochemistry, plant, and vitamins
Plantain, see banana
Plantations, 600
Planting, 372
Plasmagenes, see cytoplasmic inheritance
Plasmodiophora, see fungi, Chytridiales
Plasmopara, see fungi, Peronosporales
Plastids, 933
Platanus, see hardwood trees, minor
Plum, 204, 217, 651, 673-6, 725, 993, 1380, 1392-4, 1710, 2209-10, see also stone fruits
Poa, see meadow grass
Podosphaera, see fungi, Perisporiales
Poisonous plants, see medicinal plants
Poland, plant breeding and genetics, 298, 589, 599, 1172, 1442, 1461, 1468, 1982, 2180, 2440-2
Polarity, see growth
Polarity of the cell, 988, see also protoplasm
Pollen, 71, 622, 697, 1395, 1609, 1616, 1643, 1745, 1885-6, 2530, 2671, 2743, 2953
Pollination, 73-4, 186, 196, 203, 209, 215, 249, 323, 354, 356, 416, 456, 622, 640, 643, 648, 651, 697, 705, 788, 830, 840, 993, 1005-7, 1014, 1071, 1110, 1150, 1179, 1269, 1274, 1305, 1317, 1338, 1341, 1393-4, 1490, 1523, 1578, 1641, 1718, 1783, 1968, 1976, 1995-7, 1999, 2002, 2067, 2140, 2194, 2215, 2542, 2603-4, 2626, 2748, 2756, 2762, 2789, 2976, 3002, 3064, 3070, see also reproduction, sexual
Polygenes, see factors, multiple
Polynesia, plant breeding and genetics, 1180, 1960
Polyploidy, haploidy, 63, 65-8, 75, 165, 929-31, 934, 955, 957, 967-9, 971-3, 975, 982, 1631-3, 1639, 1690-3, 2423-4, 2436, 2453, 2455, 2517-8, 2530, 2538, p. 313
Cereals, 168, 260, 266-7, 378, 388-9, 418, 988, 993, 1015, 1109, 1124-7, 1151, 1167-8, 1185, 1711, 1729, 1770, 1775, 1828, 1914-6, 1946, 2563, 2632, 2640-1, 2669, 2740, 2743
Crop plants, 180, 1015, 1636-7, 1725, 2381, 2563
Crop plants, minor, 33, 644, 1353, 1634, 1708, 2153, 2160, 2177, 2180, 2537-8, 3032
Fibre plants, 172, 536, 539, 541, 560, 1283, 2065
Forest trees, 749, 1459-60, 1473-5, 2272
Fruits, 652-3, 658, 710, 997, 1002, 1373, 1427-8, 1433-4, 1444, 1446, 1729, 2193, 2200, 2225, 2231, 2252, 2530, 2537-8, 2955, 2968, 2982, 2992
Grasses, forage, 988, 1964, 1970, 2530, 2770-1, 2785
Industrial plants, minor, 2183, 2538
Leguminous forage plants, 458, 468-9, 476-7, 988, 1217, 1707, 2001, 2006, 2785
Root crops, 64, 168, 509, 970, 988, 1217, 2537
Stimulants, plants producing, 622, 1316, 2128-9, 2140, 2890
Sugar plants, 587, 591, 988, 2106, 2878
Vegetable crops, 69-70, 447, 784, 795, 820, 822, 912, 1482, 1485, 1516-7, 1635, 1708, 2292, 2315, 2457-60, 3045
see also cell division, aberrant, hybrids, true breeding and nucleus, structure
Polyporus, see fungi, Hymenomycetales
Polysomics, see aneuploidy
Polyspora, see fungi, Melanconiales
Pome fruits, 653, 655-6, 705, 1370-1, 1594, 1753, 2189, see also fruit crops
Pomegranate, 177
Pomelo, see grapefruit
Popcorn, 1715, 2553, 2681, see also sweet corn
Poplar, 204, 746-7, 755, 1460-4, 2266-8, 3008, 3012-5, 3023, see also hardwood trees
Poppy, 149, 209, 988, 1343, 2146-7, 2915-6, 2920
Populus, see poplar
Portugal, plant breeding and genetics, 484-5, 1831, 1871, 1949, 2655-6
Potato, 196, 199, 223-4, 499-502, 511, 513, 998, 1239, 1709, 1721, 1724, 1736-8, 2026, 2042, 2053-4, 2536, 2540, 2547, 2556, 2559, 2566, 2571, 2831-2
Animals, injurious, 519, 525, 2827
Bacteria, 203-4, 209, 513, 515, 997, 1025, 1244-7, 1717, 2036, 2555, 2821-2

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Potato—continued.

- Botany, 64, 168, 170, 173, 507-9, 987-8, 1004-5, 1007, 1061, 1238, 1241-3, 1246, 1715, 1718, 2025, 2027-35, 2052, 2530, 2554, 2563, 2815-7, 2820, 2822, 2830
- Cytology, 64, 168, 505, 509, 514, 522, 918, 1019, 1236, 1248-9, 1253-5, 1258-9, 1710, 1715, 1717, 2024-5, 2029, 2036-41, 2528, 2537, 2545, 2810, 2813, 2823-4
- Diseases, environmental and physiological, 168, 196, 1241-3, 2027
- Diseases, general studies, 520, 988, 1240, 2026, 2820
- Fungi, 168, 175, 190, 208-9, 505, 511, 514-8, 526, 987, 997, 1004-5, 1236-7, 1241, 1248-56, 1710, 1715, 2037-47, 2544-5, 2823-6
- Genetics, 64, 168, 173-5, 181, 203-5, 208-9, 213, 500, 503-7, 509-10, 512, 517-8, 520-1, 525-6, 987-8, 997, 1004, 1025, 1061, 1232-8, 1240-3, 1249, 1251-2, 1257, 1261-2, 1704, 1715, 1718, 2022-4, 2027, 2030, 2034-5, 2038-41, 2045, 2049, 2052, 2530, 2533, 2553-5, 2563, 2569, 2806-15, 2820, 2823-6, 2829-31
- Insects, 520-1, 2825, 2828
- Physiology, 503, 2814
- Taxonomy, 510, 2818-9, p. 633
- Technique, experimental, 517-8, 1246, 1256, 2026, 2034, 2050-1, 2563, 2811, 2819, 2821, 2829
- Viruses, 168, 170, 208-9, 510, 522-6, 997, 1004, 1236, 1253, 1257-62, 1704, 1717, 2048-52, 2528, 2537, 2554, 2829-30
- Potato, sweet, 181, 199, 229, 527-30, 993, 998, 1005-7, 1263-9, 1706, 1709, 1724, 2055-9, 2542, 2549, 2833-5, 2864
- Powdery mildew, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
- Primary growth, *see* growth
- Probability, 878
- Probable error, *see* statistics
- Production, *see* yield
- Progene, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
- Protandry, *see* flower
- Protoplasm, 110, 597, 1589, 2437, 2479, 2530, *see also* cell structure
- Prunus*, *see* apricot, cherry, nectarine, peach, and plum
- Pseudomonas*, *see* bacteria
- Pseudoperonospora*, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
- Pseudopeziza*, *see* fungi, Pezizales
- Pseudotsuga*, *see* softwood trees
- Psidium*, *see* guava
- Pubescence, *see* accessory organs, and texture, inheritance
- Puccinia*, *see* fungi, Uredinales
- Pulses, 173, 792, 816-7, 823-4, 839, 1539-40, 2280, 2327, 2542
- Pulses, minor, 839, 993, 1708-9
- Pumpkin, *see Cucurbita*
- Punica*, *see* pomegranate
- Pure lines, 190, 348, 824, 1004, 1184, 1291, 1437, 1939, 2333, 2617, 2748, 2895, *see also* inbreeding
- Pyrenochaeta*, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
- Pyrethrum*, *see* insecticides
- Pyronema*, *see* fungi, Pezizales
- Pyrus*, *see* apple, and pear
- Pythium*, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
- QUALITY of plant products, *see* plant products, quality
- Quality, baking, *see* plant products, quality
- Quality, milling, *see* plant products, quality
- Qualitative factors, *see* modifiers
- Quality, cooking, *see* plant products, quality
- Quantitative factors, *see* factors, multiple
- Quantitative inheritance, 399, 871, 1887, 2294, 2529, 2965
- Quercus*, *see* oak
- Quince, *see* pome fruits
- RACES, *see* biotypes
- Racial degeneration, *see* viability
- Racial rejuvenation, *see* viability
- Radioactivity, 152, 376, 1148, 1677, 1711, 1766, 2445

- Radish, 69, 496, 792, 1227, 1229-30, 1485-6, 1721, 2283
- Rambutan, *see* litchi
- Ramie, 1007, 1721
- Rape, *see* oil plants, Cruciferae
- Raphanus*, *see* radish
- Rapidity of growth, *see* growth
- Raspberry, 196, 201, 203, 217, 651, 654, 706, 997, 1004-5, 1007, 1422-5, 1704, 2232-7, 2550, *see also Rubus*
- Ratio, sex, *see* sex
- Rays, α , *see* α -rays
- Rays, β , *see* β -rays
- Rays, γ , *see* γ -rays
- Rays, ultraviolet, *see* ultraviolet rays
- Rays, X, *see* X rays
- Reagents, *see* chemical agents, effect on the plant
- Recessiveness, *see* dominance
- Reciprocal translocation, *see* interchange
- Recombination, *see* segregation, genetic
- Red clover, *see* clover
- Red currant, 1430, *see also Ribes*
- Red pepper, *see* pepper (*Capsicum*)
- Red rot (*Colletotrichum*), *see* fungi, Melanconiales
- Reduction division, *see* meiosis
- Redwood, *see* softwood trees
- Refractometer, *see* technique, experimental
- Regeneration, *see* growth, secondary
- Remote crossing, *see* hybridization, distant
- Remote hybridization, *see* hybridization, distant
- Reproduction, 570, 1319, 1965, *see also* physiology, plant
- Reproduction, asexual, 25, 447, 660, 821, 863, 896, 993, 1002, 1006, 1014, 1428, 2172, 2181, 2215, 2231, 2530, 2537-8, 2753, 2973
- Reproduction, sexual, 166, 427, 617, 744, 767, 799, 809, 1230, 1352, 1371, 1463, 1513, 1680, 1781, 2231, 2241, 2464, 2530-1, 2542, 2631, 2644, 2769, 2800, 2994, 3035
- Reproduction, vegetative, 629, 1335, 1500, 2088, 2241, 2291, 2481, 2942, 3011, 3017, 3036
- Reproduction, vegetative, artificial, 167, 186, 196, 209, 304, 640, 655-6, 661, 687, 689, 694, 703, 721, 751, 767-8, 1071, 1075, 1100, 1320, 1391, 1411, 1448, 2025, 2173, 2204, 2531, 2972, 3087
- Reproduction, vegetative, organs, 608, 673, 732-4, 1242, 1366, 1447, 2030, 2139, 2141, 2203, 2542, 2940, 3095
- Reproductive organs, 916, 1021, 1151, 1359, 2930
- Reproductive organs, development, 1061, 1462, 2880
- Reserve substances, *see* anabolism, and biochemistry
- Respiration, *see* catabolism
- Reverse mutation, *see* mutation, back
- Reversion, 1156, *see also* segregation, genetic
- Rhabdocline*, *see* fungi, Phacidiales
- Rheum*, *see* rhubarb
- Rhizoctonia*, *see* fungi, Mycelia sterilia
- Rhodesia, plant breeding and genetics, 191-2, 340, 640, 995, 1324, 1894, 2546, 2683, 2726, 2836, 2901, 2904-5
- Rhodoseptoria*, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
- Rhubarb, 198, 3040
- Rhus*, *see* oil plants
- Rhynchosporium*, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
- Ribes*, 1429, 2195, 2388, 2990-1, *see also* bush fruits, red currant, black currant, and gooseberry
- Rice, 192, 199, 424, 999, 1180, 1334, 1712, 1721-2, 1724, 1952, 1959-60, 2538, 2864
- Animals, injurious, 1939
- Bacteria, 1939
- Botany, 181, 414-8, 422, 993, 1185-8, 1192, 1939, 1946, 1948-9, 1955-7, 2538-9, 2739-43, 2746
- Cytology, 413, 418, 1185, 1729, 1946, 2539, 2740, 2743
- Diseases, environmental and physiological, 422, 993, 1191-3, 1953, 2746
- Fungi, 181, 993, 1193-4, 1939, 1953-5, 2538
- Genetics, 174, 180-1, 185, 210, 408-13, 416-7, 421, 984, 992-4, 1009-10, 1181-4, 1186, 1188, 1190, 1192-4, 1709, 1711, 1729, 1939-45, 1947-8, 1951, 2536, 2538-9, 2542, 2735-9, 2742-4

For further information on general topics, *see also* particular branches.

Rice—continued.

- Insects, 1939, 1953, 1956–8, 2747
- Physiology, 414, 1947
- Taxonomy, 417, 419, 1189–90, 1950, 2741, 2744–6
- Technique, experimental, 416, 1939, 1954
- see also cereals
- Ricinus*, see castor oil plant
- Robinia*, see hardwood trees, minor
- Röntgen rays, see X rays
- Root, 609, 1216, 1227, 1448, 1955, 1986, 2111, 2280, 2748, see also morphology
- Root crops, 489, 1971, 2563, 2803
- Root rot (*Phymatotrichum*), see fungi, Hyphomycetes
- Root rot (*Pythium*), see fungi, Peronosporales
- Root rot (*Rhizoctonia*), see fungi, Mycelia sterilia
- Root rot (*Thielaviopsis*), see fungi, Hyphomycetes
- Root rot (*Xylaria*), see fungi, Pyrenomycetes
- Rosa*, see bush fruits, minor
- Rose, see bush fruits, minor
- Roselle, see fibre plants, Malvaceae
- Rosemary, see aromatic plants
- Rosmarinus*, see aromatic plants
- Rowan, see hardwood trees, minor
- Rubber (*Hevea*), 647–8, 1365–6, 1713, 2542, p. 634
- Rubber plants, minor, 649–50, 988, 1367, 1706, 1713, 2181–3, 2941–3
- Rubus*, 1420, 1430, 2231, see also bush fruits, blackberry, dewberry, and raspberry
- Rumania, plant breeding and genetics, 1313, 2620
- Runner bean, see bean (*Phaseolus*)
- Rust, see fungi, Uredinales
- Rutabaga, see swede
- Rye, 988, 1742, 2554
 - Angiosperms, injurious, 1847
 - Botany, 320, 323–4, 933, 1071, 1124–9, 1729, 1760, 1849–50, 1853, 2563, 2592, 2608, 2638, 2643–5
 - Cytology, 321–2, 933, 988, 1015, 1056, 1121, 1123–7, 1729, 1759, 1847–9, 2563, 2598, 2638–9, 2640–1
 - Diseases, environmental and physiological, 203, 325–6, 1731, 1852–3, 2644–5
 - Fungi, 1007, 1854, 2624
 - Genetics, 203, 287, 320, 322, 324–6, 988, 1007, 1032, 1056, 1060, 1071, 1121–2, 1128–30, 1707, 1729, 1759–60, 1764–5, 1804, 1847, 1850–3, 2562, 2581, 2589–92, 2598–9, 2608, 2624, 2640–5
 - Insects, 1032
 - Physiology, 1765, 1847
 - Taxonomy, 2638
 - Technique, experimental, 1854, 2562, 2642
 - see also cereals
- Ryegrass, 168–9, 199, 439–42, 1195, 1707, 2528, 2767–8

SACCHARUM, see sugar cane

- Safflower, see sunflower and similar oil plants
- Sainfoin, 478–9, 2008
- Salad plants, see vegetable crops
- Salix*, see willow
- Sansevieria*, see fibre plants, Liliaceae
- Sassafras*, see aromatic plants
- Scab (*Actinomyces*), see bacteria
- Scab (*Venturia*), see fungi, Pyrenomycetes
- Scandinavia, plant breeding and genetics, 490, 772, 1466–7, 2563
- Scarlet runner, see bean (*Phaseolus*)
- Schizandra*, see bush fruits, minor
- Scientific theories, 28, 172, 235, 647, 1480, 1707, 2260, 2465, 2566, 2570, p. 468
- Scion, see reproduction, vegetative, artificial
- Sclerospora*, see fungi, Peronosporales
- Sclerostachya*, see grasses, Andropogoneae
- Sclerotinia*, see fungi, Pezizales
- Sclerotium*, see fungi, Mycelia sterilia
- Scorzonera*, 1487, see also rubber plants, minor

- Scotland, plant breeding and genetics, 168, 204, 492, 706, 746, 978, 1107–8, 1120, 1424, 2026, 2035, 2039, 2236–7, 2243, 2325, 2563, 2707, 2806, 2823
- Scutellum, see seed
- Sea buckthorn, see fruits, Elaeagnaceae
- Secale*, see rye
- Secondary association, see nucleus, structure
- Secondary growth, see growth, secondary
- Secretion, see anabolism
- Seed, 173, 200, 391, 396, 400, 852, 1071, 1074, 1152, 1172, 1188, 1320, 2335, 2542, 2730, 2804, 3077, see also morphology
- Seed, development, 185, 209, 471, 599, 1007, 1715, 1938, 2538, 2556, 2564, 2748
- Seed treatment, 168, 179, 223–4, 354, 370–2, 471, 490, 537, 589, 599, 663, 752, 765, 847, 992, 1082, 1179, 1306, 1308, 1417, 1478, 1493, 1504, 1569, 1579, 1704, 1734, 1747–8, 1851, 1856, 1903, 1920, 1939, 2026, 2035, 2553, 2564, 2629, 2782, p. 169
- Seed testing, 223–4, 229, 282, 771, 1017, 1431, 1768, 2736, p. 317
- Seedlings, 1400, 2340, 2786, 3086
- Segmental interchange, see interchange
- Segregation, genetic, 63, 83, 91–3, 114, 119, 137, 255, 588, 951, 964, 968, 1577–8, 1648–50, 1687, 1771, 2181, 2349, 2473–5, 3012, see also genetics, detailed studies
- Segregation, somatic, 20, 2595
- Selection, 909, 1842
- Selection, artificial, 105, 141, 446, 899, 906, 962, 2420, 2477, 2494, 2499, 2542
- Cereals, 168, 174, 185–6, 190, 199, 203–4, 286, 346, 369–70, 387, 404, 421, 881, 992–5, 1010, 1018, 1032, 1063–4, 1078, 1105, 1107, 1111–2, 1115, 1122, 1129, 1174, 1176–8, 1190, 1192, 1710, 1724, 1768, 1787, 1806, 1807, 1817, 1851–2, 1874, 1884, 1893, 1922, 1925, 1939, 1944–5, 2536, 2538, 2541–2, 2552, 2605, 2616, 2645, 2674, 2693, 2699, 2715, 2729–30, 2738–9, 2744
- Crop plants, 222, 1018
- Crop plants, minor, 174, 181, 191, 631, 639, 642, 645, 647, 994, 1007, 1345, 1348, 1708, 1721, 1724, 2142, 2541–2, 2552, 2618
- Fibre plants, 186, 535, 993, 1000, 1270, 1278, 1283–4, 1287, 1709, 1724, 1739, 2066, 2071, 2528, 2538, 2542, 2603, 2838, 2840, 2857
- Forest trees, 747, 749, 752, 761, 765, 2264, 2269, 3009, 3023
- Fruits, 196, 204, 655, 668–70, 673, 681, 703, 733–4, 737, 992, 1004, 1009, 1376, 1383, 1394, 1400, 1410, 1412, 1417, 1447, 1449–51, 1454, 1709, 2196–7, 2203, 2214, 2216, 2219–20, 2238, 2242, 2251, 2531, 2541–2, 2940, 2981, 2989, 3000
- Grasses, forage, 174, 196–7, 199, 203–4, 431, 442–4, 448, 995, 1007, 1206, 1710, 1968–9, 1971, 1974, 1977, 1979–80, 2528, 2559, 2618, 2748, 2751–2, 2755, 2764, 2775
- Industrial plants, minor, 647, 988, 1366, 2542
- Leguminous forage plants, 198, 200, 204, 209, 224, 451, 461–2, 469, 988, 994–5, 997, 1007, 1017, 1210, 1222, 1711, 1715, 1985, 1988–9, 1993–4, 1999, 2531, 2552–3, 2748, 2783–4
- Root crops, 168, 199, 203–4, 208, 490, 497, 988, 1004, 1225, 1242, 1262, 1707, 1718, 1971, 2030, 2041–2, 2554–5, 2820
- Stimulants, plants producing, 182, 190, 596, 607, 609, 647, 994, 998, 1007, 1315, 1331, 1334, 1337–8, 1340–1, 1715, 2139, 2141, 2147, 2542, 2547, 2558, 2906, 2911, 2916
- Sugar plants, 170, 588–9, 593, 1018, 1291, 1307, 2102, 2109–10, 2115, 2542, 2547, 2775, 2825, 2868, 2870, 2877, 2882
- Vegetable crops, 168, 179, 196, 199, 208–9, 258, 793, 814, 830, 836, 858, 992, 1004, 1007, 1017, 1479, 1493–4, 1497, 1502, 1509, 1514, 1538, 1550, 1559, 1561, 1704, 1709, 1715, 2284, 2344, 2346, 2359, 2529, 2531, 2536, 2541–2, 2552, 2558, 3062, 3067, 3078

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Selection, natural, 58, 61, 905, 910, 1595, 1597, 1610, 2398
 Self compatibility, *see* sterility
 Self fertility, *see* sterility
 Self incompatibility, *see* sterility
 Self pollination, *see* pollination, and inbreeding
 Self sterility, *see* sterility
 Semigamy, *see* reproduction, asexual
 Senescence, *see* racial degeneration, and shedding of parts
Septoria, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
Sequoia, *see* softwood trees
Serradella, *see* leguminous forage plants, Hedysareae
 Sesame, 186, 636-7, 993, 1007, 1353, 1708, 1729, 2160-2, 2541, 2552, 2836, 2920
Sesamum, *see* sesame
 Sesquiploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
Setaria, *see* millet
 Sex, 161, 163, 172, 186, 347, 701, 726, 972, 975, 988, 1446, 1460, 1462, 1495, 1638-9, 1695-6, 1777, 2083, 2157, 2241, 2249, 2303, 2521, 2854-5, 2860, 3013, p. 168, *see also* sterility
 Sex chromosomes, *see* nucleus, structure of
 Sex determination, 625
 Sex, effect on inheritance, 1580, 2542, *see also* genetics, general studies
 Sex linkage, *see* linkage, sex
 Sex ratio, 179
 Sexual differentiation, 934, 2753, *see also* sex
 Sexual reproduction, *see* reproduction, sexual
 Shaddock, *see* grapefruit
 Shallott, *see Allium*, minor species
 Shallu, *see Sorghum*
 Shape, inheritance, *see* form, inheritance
 Shattering, *see* shedding of parts
 Shea, *see* oil plants
 Shedding of parts, 207, 287, 630, 831, 1089, 1111, 1224, 1760, 1711, 1802, 1804, *see also* development
 Shoot, *see* stem
Sida, *see* fibre plants, Malvaceae
 Sierra Leone, plant breeding and genetics, 535, 2738
Sinapis, *see* oil plants, Cruciferae
 Sisal, *see* agave
 Size, inheritance, *see* dimensions, inheritance
 Smut (*Tilletia*), *see* fungi, Ustilaginales
 Smut (*Ustilago*), *see* fungi, Ustilaginales
 Snap bean, *see* bean (*Phaseolus*)
 Snow blight (*Phacidium*), *see* fungi, Phacidiales
 Softwood trees, 188-9, 746-7, 749, 765-74, 1460, 1470-7, 1478, 1960, 2272-8, 2426, 2543, 3021-30
 Soil, *see* arable soils
 Soil chemistry, 1247, 1565
Soja, *see* bean, soya
Solanum, *see* potato, and egg plant
Solidago, *see* rubber plants, minor
 Somaliland, plant breeding and genetics, 1337, p. 315
 Somatic mutation, *see* mutation, somatic
 Somatic pairing, *see* nucleus, structure
 Somatic segregation, *see* segregation, somatic, and chimeras
Sorbus, *see* hardwood trees, minor
Sordaria, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Sorghum, 185-6, 190, 192, 201, 203-4, 207, 369, 400-7, 427, 992-3, 1000, 1007, 1010, 1030, 1179, 1710, 1724, 1780, 1891, 1933-8, 2538-43, 2545, 2552, 2732-4, 2864, *see also* grasses, Andropogoneae
 Sorghum, sweet, 213, 585, 1304, 1933, 2096, 2105-7, 2775
 Soridium, *see* reproduction, vegetative, organs
Sorosporium, *see* fungi, Ustilaginales
 Sound waves, 270
 South America, plant breeding and genetics, 983, 1349, 1713, 1811, 2561
 Soya bean, *see* bean, soya
 Spain, plant breeding and genetics, 1095, 1308, 1321, 1477, 2148, 2224, 2648, 2654-5
 Speciation, *see* biotypes
Sphaceloma, *see* fungi, Protodiscales

Sphaelotheca, *see* fungi, Ustilaginales
Sphaerella, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
Sphaeropsis, *see* fungi, Sphaeropsidales
Sphaerotheca, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
 Spices, 181, 992-3, 1729
 Spinach, 1717, 2280, 2296
Spinacia, *see* spinach
 Spine, *see* accessory organs
Spondylocadium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
 Sporangium, 2326, 2539
 Spore, 2482
Sporodesmium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
 Sporogenesis, *see* reproduction, sexual
 Sports, *see* mutants
 Spring habit, *see* earliness, inheritance
 Sprouting, *see* germination
 Spruce, *see* softwood trees
 Squash, *see Cucurbita*
 Staining, 26-7, 110, 115, 120-1, 131, 919, 2463
 Standing capacity, *see* wind damage
 Statistics, 1-4, 135, 357, 399, 404, 622, 701, 858, 864-77, 879-82, 899, 906, 1079, 1153, 1170, 1239, 1331, 1496, 1557, 1565-9, 1577-8, 1585, 1786, 1929, 1965, 1968-9, 1976, 2012, 2033, 2060, 2268, 2321, 2346, 2360-76, 2386, 2399-401, 2467, 2476, 2503, 2530, 2538-9, 2541-2, 2615, 2628, 2662, 2696, 2699, 2703, 8274, 2762, 2786, 2794, 2817, 2869, 2940, 3007, 3014, 3055, 3078, p. 310, p. 311, p. 465, p. 624, *see also* probability
 Stem, 622, 1466, 1818, 2124, 2235, 2539, 2628, 2720, 3025, *see also* morphology
Stemphylium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
Stereum, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetales
 Sterility, 173-4, 196, 199, 310, 320, 353, 355-6, 417-8, 422, 436, 509, 541, 599, 613, 619, 644, 686, 785, 849, 900, 1002, 1005-6, 1034, 1054, 1072, 1124, 1127, 1187, 1204, 1207, 1210, 1229, 1265, 1274, 1291, 1338, 1346, 1349, 1370, 1393, 1395, 1408, 1430, 1486, 1491, 1527, 1555, 1563, 1579, 1583, 1708, 1712, 1715, 1717, 1729, 1834, 1878-82, 1904, 1939, 1971, 2006, 2012, 2021, 2029, 2130-1, 2145, 2215, 2253, 2267, 2314, 2349, 2384, 2530-1, 2537-8, 2542, 2553, 2608, 2638, 2681, 2732, 2742, 2771-2, 2787, 2880, 2915, 2926, 2947, 2953, 2955, 3003, 3042-3, *see also* reproduction, sexual
 Stiffness of straw, *see* wind damage
Stigeosporium, *see* fungi, Peronosporales
 Stigma, *see* flower
 Stimulants, plants producing, minor, 622-6, 629, 988, 1344, 1713, 2148, 2917-9
Stipa, *see* grasses, Agrostideae
 Stipules, *see* accessory organs
Stizolobium, *see* bean, velvet
 Stock, *see* reproduction, vegetative, artificial
 Stomata, *see* accessory organs
 Stone fruits, 174, 653, 655, 669-71, 1370, 1389-91, 2189, 2206, 2210, *see also* fruit crops
 Storage, 651, 664, 2959
 Strains, *see* biotypes
 Strawberry, 196, 198-201, 204, 217, 229, 651, 710-21, 1004, 1007-8, 1370, 1420, 1432-6, 1704, 1717, 2240, 2242-4, 2545, 2994-6, *see also* bush fruits
 Strength of fibre, *see* plant products, quality
 Strength of straw, *see* wind damage
Striga, *see* angiosperms, injurious
Strophanthus, *see* medicinal plants
 Subterranean clover, *see* clover, subterranean
 Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian, 534, 548, 552, 1277, 2836, p. 318
 Sudan, French, plant breeding and genetics, 1018
 Sudan grass, *see* grasses, Andropogoneae
 Sugar beet, 229, 407, 495, 594, 1737, 1739, 2375
 Botany, 168, 173, 494, 587-9, 591-2, 1305-7, 2110-3, 2115-8, 2880-3
 Cytology, 174, 587, 591, 988, 1309, 2878
 Diseases, environmental and physiological, 1307, 2883
 Diseases, general studies, 2115

For further information on general topics, *see also* particular branches.

Sugar beet—*continued*.

- Fungi, 174, 1307, 2116-7, 2883
 Genetics, 170, 207, 586-9, 593, 1306-8, 1707, 1739, 1768, 2096, 2108-15, 2117-8, 2377, 2878-83
 Technique, experimental, 592, 2882
 Viruses, 170, 207, 593, 1309, 2118
 Sugar cane, 568, 581-4, 882, 993, 998-9, 1290-1, 1296, 1302, 1708-9, 1712, 1724, 2089-90, 2092, 2102, 2104, 2537, 2870
 Bacteria, 574, 2873
 Botany, 566-7, 570, 580, 590, 599, 1002, 1291, 1297, 1301, 1303, 1708, 2100, 2101, 2103, 2539, 2868-9, 2871-2
 Cytology, 565, 577, 1001, 1291, 1294-5, 1708, 1729
 Diseases, environmental and physiological, 572-3, 1291, 2866, 2871-2
 Fungi, 199, 574-5, 579, 1291, 1298-300, 1708, 2103, 2866, 2874-6
 Genetics, 563-4, 569, 572, 590, 1000-1, 1007, 1291-4, 1300, 1303, 1708, 1724, 2091-9, 2102, 2537, 2539, 2547, 2825, 2861-4, 2866-8, 2870, 2874-7
 Insects, 576, 1001, 1291, 1301
 Taxonomy, 571, 1291, 1708
 Technique, experimental, 573, 580, 2098, 2537, 2866-8
 Viruses, 574, 577-80, 1291, 2092, 2725, 2873, 2877

Sumach, *see* tannin plants

Summer squash, *see* *Cucurbita*

Summer habit, *see* earliness, inheritance

- Sunflower and similar oil plants, 190, 193, 201, 209, 555, 641-3, 994, 997, 1007, 1028, 1030, 1357-61, 1634, 1723-4, 1731, 2170-6, 2320, 2377, 2545, 2748, 2920, 2929-34, 3031

Supersonic waves, *see* sound waves

Supplementary factors, *see* factors, multiple

Supplementary genes, *see* factors, multiple

- Swede, 168, 208, 497-8, 1231, 1707, 2530

Swede turnip, *see* swede

- Sweden, plant breeding and genetics, 155, 237, 243-4, 278, 282, 305, 316, 347, 387, 398, 435, 443, 447, 450, 460, 465-6, 468, 492, 518, 553, 639, 652-3, 658, 748-9, 752, 756, 765-6, 771, 774, 780, 792, 805, 823, 839, 845, 913, 915, 988-9, 1012, 1036, 1087, 1103, 1106, 1127, 1231, 1368-9, 1431, 1460, 1483, 1494, 1519-21, 1552-3, 1559-60, 1729, 1822-3, 1825-6, 1833, 1907-8, 1985, 1992, 2017, 2193, 2225, 2233, 2242, 2269, 2272, 2281-2, 2295, 2307, 2329, 2334, 2341, 2349, 2359, 2381, 2449, 2460, 2463, 2563, 2582, 2639-41, 2764, 2785, 2798, 2853, 2917, 2922, 2946, 3007, 3012, 3033, 3039, 3083-4, 3088, 3093

Sweet clover, *see* clover, sweet

- Sweet corn, 196, 198-201, 203-4, 208, 349, 860-2, 1004, 1007-8, 1562-4, 1904, 2355-7, 2530, 2549, 2551, 2553-4, 2556, 3093-4

Sweet potato, *see* potato, sweet

Sweet sorghum, *see* sorghum, sweet

- Switzerland, plant breeding and genetics, 1015, 1033, 1856, 1903, 1961, 2439, 2456, 2572

Symbiosis, *see* interaction between organisms

Synapsis, *see* meiosis

Synchytrium, *see* fungi, Chytridiales

Systematic botany, *see* taxonomy

- TANGANYIKA, Zanzibar, plant breeding and genetics, 994, 1028, 1030, 2836, 2997

Tangelo, *see* citrus fruits

Tangerine, *see* mandarin

Tanning plants, 1713

Tanning plants, minor, 2177, 2937

Taphrina, *see* fungi, Protodiscales

Tapioca, *see* cassava

Taraxacum, *see* rubber plants, minor

Tau saghyz, *see* rubber plants, minor

Taxonomy, p. 360, p. 467

Taxonomy—*continued*.

- Cereals, 254, 283, 359, 389, 394, 417, 425-6, 1066, 1083, 1172, 1189-90, 1754, 1793-4, 1836, 1915, 1923, 1950, 2542, 2575-6, 2601, 2633, 2638, 2706, 2731, 2741, 2744-6, p. 318
 Crop plants, 2541
 Crop plants, minor, 629, 631, 1348, 1729, 2159, 2280, 2542, p. 318
 Fibre plants, 172, 546, 2542
 Forest trees, 749, 759, 770, 1461, 1466, 2270, 3027
 Fruits, 174, 692, 719, 723, 1396, 1438-9, 1443, 1451, 1729, 2211, 2228, 2254-6, 2426, 2537, 2964, 2969, 2999, p. 318
 Grasses, forage, 431, 1970, 1982, 2753, 2759-61, 2763, 2767, 2770
 Leguminous forage plants, 452, 463, 1211, 2796, 2008
 Root crops, 510, 2818-9, p. 633
 Stimulants, plants producing, 596, 602, 1336, 2542, 2887, 2891, 2913, p. 318
 Sugar plants, 571, 1291, 1708, 2884
 Vegetable crops, 1492, 1729, 2349, 2352, 2542, 2796, 3035, p. 318
Taxus, *see* softwood trees
 Tea, 608-9, 647, 1329-33, 2139, 2558, 2906
 Teak, *see* hardwood trees, minor
 Technique, experimental, 215, 883, 988, 1014, 1568, 1582, 1598, 1604, 1729, 2183, 2531, p. 466
 Cereals, 180, 281, 416, 427, 1032, 1034, 1064, 1166, 1711, 1745, 1778, 1784, 1798, 1827, 1836-7, 1844, 1854, 1865, 1874, 1915, 1929, 1939, 1954, 2562, 2577, 2584, 2606, 2631, 2642, 2663, 2678, 2714
 Crop plants, 178, 180, 1015-6, 2562-3
 Crop plants, minor, 555, 632, 643, 1352, 2176, 2934, 2939
 Fibre plants, 555, 1284, 1288, 2062, 2603, 2836, 2846
 Forest trees, 750, 1460, 1462, 2267, 2274
 Fruits, 699, 1377, 1381, 1395, 1430, 1449, 2189, 2244, 2255, 2991, 3002
 Grasses, forage, 217, 988, 1198, 1562
 Industrial plants, minor, 1366, 2542
 Leguminous forage plants, 483, 1198, 1710, 1998, 2005, 2562-3, 2748, 2795
 Root crops, 489, 517-8, 1006, 1246, 1256, 1707, 2026, 2034, 2050-1, 2563, 2811, 2819, 2821, 2829
 Stimulants, plants producing, 600, 622, 1319, 1321, 1330, 2051, 2133, 2137, 2897
 Sugar plants, 573, 580, 592, 2098, 2537, 2866-8, 2882
 Vegetable crops, 815, 1488, 1490, 1526, 1701, 2051, 2285, 2311, 3035, 3048, 3057, 3059, 3072, 3086, 3088
 Technique, microscopic, 34, 794, 932, 1640, 1658-9, 2391, 2434-5, 2461-2, 2671, 2765, 2792, 2921
 Telephony, *see* xenia
 Temperature, damage due to, 286, 453, 464, 1212, 1345, 1387, 1400, 2238, 2620, 2644-5
 Temperature, effect on the plant, 840, 847, 920, 1110, 2056, 2293, 2313, 2448, 2563, 3028
 Temperature, high, damage due to, 141-2, 196, 199, 203, 248, 432, 573, 609, 831, 993, 1027, 1191, 1214, 1216, 1223, 1291, 1533, 1602, 1708, 1735, 1800, 1826, 1853, 1953, 1966, 2013, 2222, 2345, 2531, 2541, 2563, 2616, 2636, 2746, 2871-2, 2891
 Temperature, high, effect on the plant, 123, 170, 1090, 1291, 1587, 1614, 1717, 1882, 1917, 2530, 2702, 2766
 Temperature, low, damage due to, 168, 175, 177, 196, 199-200, 203-4, 208-9, 235, 325-6, 371, 374, 392, 422, 429, 439, 454, 572, 661, 665-70, 675, 678-9, 703, 712-3, 739-44, 746-7, 772, 863, 1004, 1007, 1026-7, 1048, 1085-7, 1092, 1105, 1118, 1176, 1198-9, 1203, 1213, 1241, 1243, 1291, 1307, 1333, 1369, 1377, 1383, 1386, 1390, 1398, 1402, 1431, 1455-7, 1464, 1469, 1531-2, 1715, 1717, 1731, 1787, 1795-9, 1837, 1852, 1904, 1924, 1968, 1978, 1987-8, 2009, 2075, 2153, 2169, 2177, 2189, 2198, 2203, 2208-9, 2219, 2222, 2247, 2257-8, 2268, 2271, 2278, 2292, 2299, 2426, 2530-1, 2563, 2567, 2607, 2621-2, 2719, 2746, 2748, 2754,

For further information on general topics, *see* also particular branches.

- Temperature, low, damage due to—*continued*.
 2775, 2788, 2794–5, 2866, 2883, 2932, 2948, 2970,
 2773, 2980, 2987, 3006, 3015, 3020, 3029, 3071
- Temperature, low, effect on the plant, 50, 664, 970, 1375,
 1469, 1612, 1934, 2602, 2880, 2959, 2962
- Teosinte, *see* maize
- Tephrosia, *see* insecticides
- Testa, *see* seed
- Tests, *see* design of field experiments
- Tetraploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
- Tetrasomics, *see* aneuploidy
- Textile plants, *see* fibre plants
- Texture, inheritance, 2967
- Thea, *see* tea
- Theobroma, *see* cacao
- Thespiea, *see* fibre plants, Malvaceae
- Thielaviopsis, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
- Thorns, *see* accessory organs
- Tilia, *see* lime
- Tillering, *see* development
- Tilletia, *see* fungi, Ustilaginales
- Timothy, 988, 1008, 2553, 2759–61, 2785, *see also* grasses,
 forage
- Tisserantiella, *see* grasses, Paniceae
- Tobacco, 186, 192, 595, 1322, 1709–10, 1724, 2568, 2904–5
 Animals, injurious, 1007, 2547, 2901, 2903
 Bacteria, 1715, 1717, 2134, 2897, 2901
 Botany, 209, 598, 600–1, 606, 1007, 1314, 1316–21, 1323,
 1421, 2122–4, 2127–31, 2137, 2886, 2889, 2891–4, 2901
 Cytology, 596–7, 602–5, 1259, 1316, 1325, 1717, 2128–9,
 2131, 2138, 2887–90, 2902
 Diseases, environmental and physiological, 2891
 Diseases, general studies, 1006, 2132–3, 2896
 Fungi, 193, 997, 1007, 1324, 1716, 2134, 2547, 2886,
 2898–900, 2903
 Genetics, 182, 184, 193, 209, 213, 596–8, 600–2, 604–7,
 654, 988, 997, 1005–7, 1310–6, 1318–20, 1323, 1325–8,
 1334, 1421, 1710, 1715–6, 2120–7, 2129–31, 2133–6,
 2138, 2319, 2542, 2547, 2885–8, 2891, 2894–6,
 2899–2903
 Taxonomy, 596, 602, 2542, 2887, 2891, p. 318
 Technique, experimental, 600, 1319, 1321, 2051, 2133,
 2137, 2897
 Viruses, 184, 209, 597, 603–6, 980, 1259, 1323, 1325–8,
 1710, 1715–7, 2051, 2134–8, 2902–3
- Togoland, Dahomey, plant breeding and genetics, 2884
- Tomato, 197–9, 201, 203–4, 208–9, 303–8, 813–9, 825, 918,
 997–1000, 1004–5, 1007, 1058, 1261, 1480, 1519–24,
 1526, 1531–8, 1701, 1704, 1708, 1710, 1723–4, 2037,
 2051, 2190, 2306–11, 2315–7, 2319–20, 2322–5, 2419,
 2530, 2536, 2550, 2552–4, 3050–1, 3053–8, 3060–2
 Animals, injurious, 209, 818, 1007
 Bacteria, 815, 1007, 2322
 Botany, 196, 809–12, 1007–8, 1523, 1525, 1527–30, 1533,
 1579, 1708, 1715, 2312–5, 2318, 2321, 2326, 2530–1,
 2553, 2556, 3052, 3056–9, 3063
 Cytology, 808, 815, 918, 2037, 2315, 2319, 2326, 2530,
 3056–7
 Diseases, environmental and physiological, 1531–3
 Diseases, general studies, 805, 813–4, 1480, 1538, 1710
 Fungi, 196, 199, 204, 209, 816–7, 1005, 1008, 1523,
 1533–5, 1704, 2037, 2323–5, 2530, 2553, 3060–2
 Genetics, 196–9, 203–4, 208–9, 804–8, 810, 812, 814,
 817–9, 997, 1007–8, 1058, 1261, 1480, 1519–38, 1579,
 1704, 1708, 1710, 1715, 1723, 2190, 2306–21, 2324–5,
 2419, 2530, 2550, 2552–4, 2556, 3050–62
 Insects, 3063
 Physiology, 1708, 2553, 3055
 Technique, experimental, 815, 1526, 1701, 2051, 2311,
 3057, 3059
 Viruses, 208–9, 819, 1261, 1536–7, 1701, 1723, 2051, 2326
- Toria, *see* oil plants, Cruciferae
- Translocation, *see* interchange
- Trees, fruit, *see* fruit crops
- Trials, *see* design of field experiments
- Trichoconis, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
- Trichosanthis, *see* gourds, minor
- Trifolium, *see* clover
- Trigonella, *see* leguminous forage plants, Trifolieae
- Triploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
- Tripsacum, *see* maize
- Trisomics, *see* aneuploidy
- Triticum, *see* wheat
- True breeding hybrids, *see* hybrids, true breeding
- Tsuga, *see* softwood trees
- Tuber propagation, *see* reproduction, vegetative, organs
- Tuber plants, *see* root crops
- Tung, *see* linseed and other drying oils
- Turkey, plant breeding and genetics, 182–3, 216, 259, 607,
 1315, 1317, 1372, 2540
- Turnip, 230, 489, 496, 963, 970, 988, 1217, 1227–30, 1738,
 2021, *see also* root crops
- Twinning, *see* seed
- Typhula, *see* fungi, Hymenomycetales
- ULEX, *see* leguminous forage plants, Podalyriaeae, Genis-
 teae
- Ulmus, *see* elm
- Ultraviolet rays, 76–84, 106–7, 120, 122–4, 145, 150, 154,
 271, 917, 937, 950, 973, 1146, 1627, 1645–6, 1649, 1661,
 1666–7, 1673, 1711, 1875, 2410, 2412–3, 2474, 2478,
 2492, 2496–7, 2505, 2531
- Unfruitfulness, *see* sterility
- Uncinula, *see* fungi, Perisporiales
- Uruguay, plant breeding and genetics, 292, 1023, 1158
- Urena, *see* fibre plants, Malvaceae
- Urocystis, *see* fungi, Ustilaginales
- Uromyces, *see* fungi, Uredinales
- Urtica, *see* fibre plants, Urticaceae
- USA, plant breeding and genetics, 22, 194–5, 218, 281,
 294–5, 306, 315, 341, 345, 349, 355, 358, 446, 452, 500,
 504, 623, 628, 685, 725, 753–5, 758, 764, 785, 843, 881,
 979, 1003, 1022, 1040, 1079, 1116, 1155, 1196, 1203,
 1205, 1213, 1245–6, 1271, 1273, 1291, 1304, 1309,
 1327–8, 1373, 1404, 1428, 1435, 1453, 1471, 1498,
 1502, 1515–6, 1536, 1542, 1547, 1549, 1551, 1713–5,
 1733–4, 1743, 1752, 1773–4, 1778, 1810–1, 1828, 1840,
 1856, 1890–1, 1896, 1904, 1935–6, 1938–9, 1951,
 1966–7, 1969, 1980, 1988, 2009, 2016, 2022, 2032,
 2036, 2056, 2058, 2062, 2074, 2076, 2096, 2113, 2118,
 2120, 2133, 2152, 2164, 2175–6, 2181–2, 2184–5, 2188,
 2219, 2230, 2240, 2244, 2256, 2263, 2266, 2268, 2279,
 2290, 2294, 2305, 2308, 2324, 2327, 2330, 2332, 2339,
 2358, 2384, 2410, 2412, 2478, 2484, 2493, 2541, 2563,
 2574, 2579, 2634, 2661–2, 2670, 2678, 2695–7, 2708,
 2715, 2719, 2744, 2748, 2753, 2790, 2814, 2824, 2835,
 2839, 2843, 2845–6, 2851, 2900, 2926–7, 2934, 2944,
 2950, 2955, 2960–1, 2989, 3009–10, 3026, 3050, 3073,
 3075, 3079
- Alabama, 474, 1509, 2007
- Alaska, 1714, 1808, 2569, 2717
- Arizona, 457, 1286, 1343, 2063
- Arkansas, 1118, 1478, 2342, 2686–7, 2850, 2928
- California, 23, 88, 456, 630, 649, 682–3, 687–8, 692, 699,
 703–4, 719, 1215, 1347, 1391, 1411, 1419, 1441, 1512,
 1540, 1990, 2010, 2150–1, 2167, 2273, 2289, 2303, 2309,
 2376, 2754, 2880, 2974, 2995, 3040, 3044, 3069
- Colorado, 206, 330, 344, 586, 672, 786, 838, 1027, 1307,
 1989, 2822, 2883
- Connecticut, 1880, 1898
- Delaware, 3094
- Florida, 445, 1007, 1040, 1206, 1291, 1413, 1416, 1458,
 1484, 1499, 1901, 1934, 2013, 2301, 2357, 2797, 2866,
 3024, 3061
- Georgia, 375, 399, 484, 796, 1006, 1269, 1507, 1554,
 2568, 2684, 2848, 2981, 2983, 3082
- Idaho, 208, 299, 448, 837, 1110, 2047

For further information on general topics, *see also* particular branches.

USA—continued.

Illinois, 200-1, 342, 361, 383, 405, 663, 1150, 1432, 1883-4, 2278, 2630, 2646, 2674, 2689, 3036
 Indiana, 381, 455, 860, 1221-2, 1562, 2344, 2356, 2553, 2681, 2688
 Iowa, 379, 880, 1025, 1152-3, 1210, 1522, 1569, 1702, 1718, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1887, 1902, 1910, 1968, 1976, 2012, 2037, 2346, 2598, 2663, 2669, 2762, 3054, 3078
 Kansas, 1069, 1096, 1383, 1933, 1984, 2583, 2661, 2699
 Kentucky, 356, 1716
 Louisiana, 199, 444, 470, 528-9, 579, 581-3, 1223, 1265, 1291, 2103, 2347, 2685, 2834, 2849, 2867-8, 3037
 Maine, 1004, 1528, 2041, 2578
 Maryland, 106, 480, 715, 722, 1364, 1505, 1544, 1546, 1897, 2679, 2979, 3071-2
 Massachusetts, 196, 2965, 3027
 Michigan, 202, 372, 707-8, 1112, 1398, 1835, 2219, 2232, 2353, 2660, 2672, 2676
 Minnesota, 371, 1101, 2023, 2165, 2695
 Mississippi, 300, 401, 789, 842, 848, 1837, 1844, 1905, 2059, 2079-80, 2097, 2107
 Missouri, 314, 840, 844, 1790, 3080
 Montana, 678, 1818, 2337
 Nebraska, 346, 513, 1035, 1131, 1882, 1973, 1979, 2773, 2789
 New Hampshire, 2219
 New Jersey, 150, 198, 1397, 2355, 2551, 2568, 3059
 New Mexico, 207, 1276
 New York, 78, 101, 247, 289, 313, 501, 519, 525, 816, 1247, 1375, 1381, 1420, 1425-6, 1444, 1514, 1927, 2219, 2297, 2550, 2698, 3041
 North Carolina, 226, 318, 481, 595, 709, 841-2, 871, 1005, 1224, 2033, 2443
 North Dakota, 1003, 1174, 1285, 1922, 2554, 2771
 Ohio, 802, 862, 1008, 1786, 1864, 1999-2000, 2219, 2675, 2680, 2951, 3096
 Oklahoma, 402, 533, 545, 1096, 1179, 1906, 2081, 2302, 2552, 2664, 2733
 Oregon, 721, 761, 1114, 1394, 1427, 1436, 1518, 2219, 2556, 2781, 3030
 Pennsylvania, 354, 365, 380, 434, 461-2, 472, 1161, 1412, 1715, 1994, 2219, 2751-2, 2755, 2757, 2769, 2780, 2793-5, 2996
 Rhode Island, 197
 South Carolina, 1346, 1523, 1806, 2899, 3070
 South Dakota, 203-4, 325-6, 1169, 1718, 1926, 1978, 2199, 2725, 3020
 Texas, 221, 403, 430, 439, 641, 643, 1051, 1135, 1202, 1204, 1279, 1489, 1492, 1533, 1881, 1928, 1974, 2014, 2065, 2077, 2156, 2274, 2341, 2612, 2659, 2667, 2724, 2732
 Utah, 1504, 1535, 3063
 Virginia, 329, 637, 1149, 1160, 1235, 1474, 1863, 1895
 Washington, 160, 239, 433, 524, 1091, 1260, 2219, 2699, 2756, 3055
 West Virginia, 2658
 Wisconsin, 308, 343, 433, 454, 467, 525, 603, 605, 1216, 1545, 1609, 1717, 2011, 2134-5, 2293, 2637, 2650, 2766, 3037, 3074, p. 630
 Wyoming, 205, 307, 824, 2555, 2647, 3068

USSR, plant breeding and genetics—continued.
 228, 230, 233, 258, 275, 285-7, 304, 310, 324, 377, 432, 453, 464, 489, 506, 520, 540, 544, 547, 555-7, 600-1, 608, 633-4, 638, 642, 662, 665-70, 673, 677, 679, 681, 686, 691, 711-3, 727, 730-4, 736-7, 739-44, 782, 797, 800, 804, 806-7, 810, 812-4, 831, 851, 854-5, 863, 886-7, 899, 903-4, 909, 915-6, 947, 959-60, 980, 987, 1021, 1026, 1034, 1045, 1048-9, 1058-63, 1071-2, 1074, 1076-8, 1080, 1082, 1084-6, 1089, 1100, 1105, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1122, 1128-30, 1138, 1141, 1150, 1156, 1171, 1176, 1178, 1197, 1200, 1209, 1212, 1225, 1237, 1241-3, 1252, 1255, 1287, 1306, 1318-9, 1330, 1332-3, 1345, 1357-62, 1367, 1371, 1374, 1376-7, 1382, 1386-7, 1389-90, 1395, 1399-400, 1402, 1430, 1436, 1440, 1447,

1450, 1452, 1454-7, 1463, 1469, 1481, 1487-8, 1490, 1510, 1524, 1526, 1530-2, 1556, 1558, 1572, 1583, 1618-9, 1664, 1728, 1731, 1735, 1745, 1747-8, 1751, 1756-7, 1763, 1765, 1767, 1779, 1782-4, 1787-9, 1792, 1795-800, 1803-4, 1807, 1816, 1827, 1847, 1850-3, 1869, 1892, 1911, 1931-2, 1962, 1971, 1986, 1993, 2002, 2027, 2030, 2034, 2045, 2067, 2084, 2088, 2105, 2108-12, 2114-7, 2130, 2158-61, 2169, 2171-3, 2179, 2183, 2187, 2189-90, 2194-5, 2197-8, 2203-5, 2208-10, 2214, 2220-2, 2234, 2238-9, 2247, 2257-8, 2267, 2271, 2283, 2286, 2306, 2319, 2345, 2377-81, 2468, 2506, 2512, 2515-6, 2532, 2564, 2581, 2584, 2589-93, 2596, 2599, 2602-11, 2613-4, 2616, 2618-9, 2621-3, 2629, 2631-2, 2635-6, 2641-5, 2651, 2657, 2677, 2705, 2727-30, 2775, 2779, 2783, 2792, 2799-800, 2812, 2820, 2825-6, 2879, 2881-2, 2903, 2920, 2929-30, 2932, 2941-2, 2948, 2956-7, 2970, 2973, 2980, 2990-1, 3000-2, 3017, 3046, 3056-8, 3076, 3081, 3085, 3090-2, 3095, p. 163, p. 311, p. 314

VACCINIUM, 196, 198, 707-9, 1004-7, 2240, *see also* bush fruits, and cranberry
 Vacuole, *see* protoplasm
 Valeriana, *see* medicinal plants
 Valsa, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Vanilla, 628-9, 2563
 Variance, analysis of, *see* statistics
 Variation, 24, 109, 162, 587, 732, 907, 1438, 1466, 1601, 2328, 2398, 2456, 2804, 3030
 Variation under natural conditions, 15, 58, 449, 746, 892, 898-9, 906, 1585, 1660, 1694, 1969, 2142, 2144, 2399-401, 2527, 2728, 2758, 2769, 2773, 2940, p. 627
 Variegation, inheritance, *see* colour distribution, inheritance
 Vegetable crops, 1006, 1029, 1480, 1483-4, 1740, 2280, 2567, p. 319
 Botany, 2280
 Cytology, 778, 1482, 2442
 Diseases, environmental and physiological, 2948
 Diseases, general studies, p. 634
 Genetics, 775-7, 1479-81, 1483, 1710, 2279-80, 2529, 2948
 Taxonomy, p. 318
see also agriculture
 Vegetable crops, minor, 788, 1230, 2536
 Vegetable marrow, *see* Cucurbita
 Vegetative hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
 Vegetative organs, development, 273, 373, 1127, 2592
 Vegetative reproduction, *see* reproduction, vegetative
 Velvet bean, *see* bean, velvet
 Venezuela, plant breeding and genetics, 620, 636, 2563, 2734, 2808
 Venturia, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes
 Verbena, *see* aromatic plants
 Vernalization, *see* growth
 Verticillium, *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
 Vetch, 199, 476-7, 988, 1007, 1738, 2531, 2796, 3091, *see also* leguminous forage plants
 Viability, 1204, 1291, 2072
 Vicia, *see* vetch, and bean (*Vicia*)
 Vicinism, *see* pollination
 Vigna, *see* Dolichos
 Vigour, hybrid, *see* heterosis
 Vine, 728, 733, 738, 998, 1006, 1458, 1724, 2252, 2258, 2260-1, 3005
 Botany, 732-6, 740, 1442, 1447-50, 2248, 2251, 2531, 3004
 Cytology, 1444-6, 2252
 Diseases, environmental and physiological, 175, 733, 739-45, 1455-7, 2257-8, 3006
 Fungi, 1442
 Genetics, 175, 726-7, 729, 731, 733, 737, 739-43, 1440-1, 1444, 1452, 1454-7, 1710, 2249-50, 2252, 2257, 2259, 2999-3001, 3006

For further information on general topics, *see also* particular branches.

Vine—continued.

- Insects, 733, 2258-9
 Physiology, 726, 1446, 1453, 2249
 Taxonomy, 1443, 1451, 2254-6
 Viruses, 1458
 Viruses, 143-8, 168, 170, 172, 184, 186-9, 199, 204, 206-9, 457, 467, 510, 522-6, 535, 574, 577-80, 593, 597, 603-6, 620-1, 683-5, 671-2, 689, 718-22, 758, 801-2, 807, 816-7, 819, 837-8, 948-9, 979-82, 994, 997, 1004, 1007, 1118, 1162, 1236, 1253, 1257-62, 1291, 1309, 1323, 1325-8, 1338, 1342, 1401, 1404, 1423, 1436, 1458, 1505, 1518, 1536-7, 1544-5, 1649-50, 1665-9, 1699-701, 1704, 1710, 1715-7, 1723, 1729, 1752, 1900, 1990, 2017, 2048-52, 2092, 2118-9, 2134-8, 2142, 2145, 2151, 2219, 2236-7, 2244, 2280, 2293-4, 2326, 2337, 2411, 2496-502, 2526, 2528, 2537, 2541-4, 2554, 2829-30, 2835-6, 2873, 2877, 2902-3, 2914, 2919, 2972, 2974, 3022, 3069, 3074, p. 167, p. 168, p. 317, p. 318, p. 631, *see also* phytopathology
 Vitalism, *see* life, nature of
 Vitamins, 80, 268, 352, 358, 363, 659, 1405, 1418, 1708, 1730, 1776, 2207, 2217, 2281, 2553, 2670, 2675, 2757, 2814, 3055, *see also* biochemistry
 Viticulture, *see* vine
 Vitis, *see* vine
 Vitreousness of grain, *see* plant products, quality
 Vivipary, *see* germination
 Voandzeia, *see* leguminous forage plants, minor

- WALES, plant breeding and genetics, 171, 224, 499, 986, 1838, 2534, 2758
 Walnut, 1409-12, 2219-22, *see also* nuts, dessert
 Water balance, effect on the plant, 840, 1090
 Water cress, 912, 1479, 1506, 2529
 Water melon, 199, 797, 1007, 1025, 1508-11, 1572, 1718, 2300-2, 3045
 Wax plants, 3032
 Weight, inheritance, 172
 West Indies, plant breeding and genetics, 166-7, 225, 584, 619, 621, 648, 723-4, 993, 998-1002, 1290-2, 1303, 1338, 2092-5, 2104, 2143, 2246, 2549, 2551, 2841, 2870, 2877, 3065
 Wheat, 192, 226, 238, 244, 300-1, 993, 1003-4, 1007, 1028, 1032, 1042, 1044, 1079-80, 1103-4, 1709, 1712, 1715, 1717, 1723, 1742, 1753, 1819-22, 1826, 2374, 2538, 2555, 2579, 2615, 2629, p. 632
 Bacteria, 997
 Botany, 181, 238, 248-9, 268-82, 285-7, 291, 302, 933, 997, 1008, 1032, 1043, 1054, 1061, 1064, 1070-8, 1081, 1086, 1089-90, 1099-100, 1711, 1729, 1757, 1760, 1767, 1771-2, 1776, 1779-92, 1798-804, 1807, 1818, 1822, 1824, 2538, 2542, 2586, 2592, 2595, 2599-614, 2626, 2628-9
 Cytology, 190, 204, 216, 234, 256-67, 290-7, 933, 997, 1032, 1040, 1056, 1065-8, 1092-5, 1711, 1723-4, 1759, 1761-2, 1765-6, 1769-75, 1809-13, 1817, 2442, 2538, 2545, 2554, 2580, 2585, 2588, 2594-8, 2608, 2626
 Diseases, environmental and physiological, 203, 207-8, 248, 286-7, 289, 1048, 1085-9, 1092, 1708, 1787, 1795-804, 1826, 2607, 2616, 2620-2
 Diseases, general studies, 193, 238, 285, 1032, 2584, 2618-9
 Fungi, 180-2, 188, 190, 204-6, 224, 234, 248, 288-99, 302, 997, 1005, 1008, 1032, 1040, 1089-101, 1708, 1710,

Wheat, Fungi—continued.

- 1723-4, 1755, 1762, 1804-17, 1843, 2465, 2538, 2540, 2542, 2545, 2553-4, 2559, 2606, 2623-6
 Genetics, 180-2, 188, 190, 193, 200-1, 203, 205-6, 210, 213-4, 228, 234, 236-58, 261, 263, 266-7, 269, 275, 280-1, 284-7, 289, 295-6, 299, 302-3, 322, 984, 988, 997, 1006, 1008, 1032, 1040, 1044-64, 1070-4, 1078, 1081-2, 1084, 1086, 1088-9, 1094-8, 1100, 1102-3, 1704, 1707-8, 1710-1, 1723-5, 1729, 1752-68, 1770-2, 1777, 1779, 1781-4, 1787-9, 1795-800, 1803-4, 1806-8, 1812-7, 1819-23, 1825-6, 2316, 2465, 2531, 2538, 2540, 2542, 2545, 2553-4, 2559, 2581-93, 2595, 2598-9, 2602-11, 2613-4, 2616-26, 2630
 Insects, 203, 988, 997, 1032, 1096, 1102, 1818, 2553, 2627-8
 Physiology, 268, 1069, 1765, 1776-7, 2539
 Taxonomy, 254, 283, 1066, 1083, 1754, 1793-4, 2601
 Technique, experimental, 180, 281, 1032, 1064, 1778, 1784, 1798, 2584, 2606
 Viruses, 204, 1101
see also cereals
 White clover, *see* clover
 Whortleberry, *see* Vaccinium
 Wide crossing, *see* hybridization, distant
 Wide hybridization, *see* hybridization, distant
 Width, inheritance, *see* dimensions, inheritance
 Willow, 561-2, 913
 Wilt (*Fusarium*), *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
 Wind breaks, *see* plantations
 Wind damage, 206-7, 287, 289, 306, 311, 375, 377, 396, 987, 997, 1039, 1063, 1088-9, 1105, 1111, 1160, 1178, 1191-3, 1711, 1717, 1802-4, 1853, 1925, 1966, 2346, 2528, 2542, 2645, 2720, 2836
 Winter killing, *see* temperature, low, damage due to
 Winter melon, *see* melon
 Winter habit, *see* earliness, inheritance
 Winter squash, *see* Cucurbita
 Witch weed, *see* angiosperms, injurious

 X CHROMOSOMES, *see* nucleus, structure
 Xenia, 1379, 1430, 1584
 X rays, 16, 40, 44, 46-7, 55-6, 76-8, 86-90, 108, 262, 264, 385-6, 783, 894, 900, 902, 988, 997, 1005, 1043, 1068, 1131, 1146, 1588-90, 1612-3, 1615-6, 1656, 1661, 1666, 1676, 1703, 1707, 1711, 1772, 1777, 1875-6, 1909, 1917, 2410, 2436, 2446, 2469-70, 2530, 2580, 2702, 2722, 2797-8, 2886
 Xylaria, *see* fungi, Pyrenomycetes

 YAM, 998, 1018, 2542, 2547, 2884
 Y chromosomes, *see* nucleus, structure
 Yeast, *see* fungi, Saccharomycetales
 Yellow (Fusarium), *see* fungi, Hyphomycetes
 Yew, *see* softwood trees
 Yield, 220, 222, 463, 617, 858, 1083, 1127, 1366, 1786, 2077, 2221, 2286, 2531, 2542, 2563, 2577, 2708, 2733, 2786, 2909, 3025, 3072, p. 316
 Ylang ylang, *see* oil plants, minor
 Yucca, *see* fibre plants, Liliaceae

 ZEA, *see* maize, popcorn, and sweet corn
 Zingiber, *see* ginger

For further information on general topics, *see also* particular branches.

ERRATA TO "PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS"

- Vol. XVIII, Abst. 153, line 16, for Solv, read Sølv.
 Vol. XXII, Abst. 1482, line 1, for veredeling, read verdeling;
 lines 2 and 3, for (Improving horticultural crops by polyploidy), read (The distribution of polyploidy in horticultural crops).
 Vol. XXII, Abst. 2818, line 4 for 1952: 3: p. 111. read 1952: 3: 111, 114-16.
 Vol. XXIII, Abst. 1394, line 12, for self-pollinated, read cross pollinated.

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS,
School of Agriculture, Cambridge, England.

Consultant Director:

PROF. SIR FRANK L. ENGLEADOW, C.M.G., M.A., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture.

Director: P. S. HUDSON, Ph.D.

Assistant Director: R. H. RICHENS, M.A.

Assistants: MISS T. ASHTON, M.A.

MISS P. M. C. GREEN, B.A.

B. E. HEISELER.

MISS M. L. C. WILSON, B.A.

Publications :

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS.

Issued quarterly. Subscription 60/-, with Subject Index. (Subscriptions sent direct from within the British Commonwealth of Nations are subject to a reduction of 20%.) Single copies 18/- each. Drafts should be made out in sterling currency.

Copies of "Plant Breeding Abstracts" printed on one side of the paper can be supplied, for the convenience of readers wishing to cut up and file the references, at an additional cost of 12/- per volume.

Important Note.—Every effort is made to make Plant Breeding Abstracts as complete as possible and its notices of papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants as prompt as possible. To aid in this, authors are invited to send to the Director copies of their papers immediately on publication.

Other Publications :

JOINT PUBLICATIONS		s.	d.	TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS— <i>continued.</i>		s.	d.
No. 1. Vernalization and Phasic Development of Plants		10	0	13. The Use of Heterosis in the Production of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops, by Miss T. Ashton		3	0
No. 3. The Breeding of Herbage Plants in Scandinavia and Finland		4	0	14. Technique of Breeding for Drought Resistance in Crops, by Miss T. Ashton		2	6
No. 5. The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables		3	0	15. Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, by J. Wishart		3	6
No. 8. Forest Tree Breeding and Genetics, by R. H. Richens		5	0	16. The Theory and Practice of the Back-cross Method in the breeding of Non-cereal Crops, by Mrs. M. Thomas		15	0
TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS				New and Promising Varieties recently described in the Literature (Issues 3, 4 and 6)			
4. An Outline of Cytological Technique for Plant Breeders		1	6			each	1 0
5. The South American Potatoes and their Breeding Value		3	6	Issue No. 7			2 6
6. The Action and Use of Colchicine in the Production of Polyploid Plants, by J. L. Fyfe		1	6	INDEXES			
7. Field Trials: their Lay-out and Statistical Analysis, by John Wishart		2	6	Subject Index to Vols I to V of Plant Breeding Abstracts		18	0
9. Potato Collecting Expeditions in Mexico and South America. II. Systematic Classification of the Collections, by J. G. Hawkes		7	6	Subject Index to Vols VI to VIII of Plant Breeding Abstracts		18	0
10. Photoperiodism in the Potato, by C. M. Driver and J. G. Hawkes		2	6	Subject Index to Vols IX-XXI of Plant Breeding Abstracts		each	18 0
11. Cultivation and Breeding of Russian Rubber-bearing Plants		2	6	BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MONOGRAPHS			
12. The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, by P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens		6	0	Breeding varieties resistant to disease. (1930)		2	0
				Bibliography on insect pest resistance in plants. (1944)		1	6
				Bibliography of Baking Quality Tests. Supplement		1	6

Subscriptions to any of the above Publications should be sent to Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England.

Loss in Transit.—Claims for numbers of Plant Breeding Abstracts lost in transit will only be considered if notice of such loss is received within three months of the date of posting.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

JOURNALS PUBLISHED BY BUREAUX ON RELATED SUBJECTS

Published by the

Herbage Abstracts (45/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Aberystwyth.
Field Crop Abstracts (45/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Aberystwyth.
Horticultural Abstracts (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Mallong.
Soils and Fertilizers (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, Harpenden.
Forestry Abstracts (60/-)	Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford.

The annual subscription to the above journals is indicated in brackets; a special reduction of 20 per cent is given for orders received direct from subscribers in Great Britain, the Dominions and Colonies.

RECENT AND FORTHCOMING OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

C.A.B. REPORTS AND DIRECTORIES

Gazetteer of Agricultural and Forestry Research Stations in the British Commonwealth. (1952)	30s. 0d.
--	----------

No. C.A.B. JOINT PUBLICATIONS

10. The Use and Misuse of Shrubs and Trees as Fodder. Commonwealth Bureaux of Pastures and Field Crops and Animal Nutrition and Commonwealth Forestry Bureau. 1947	9s. 0d.
12. Phenothiazine 1942-46: A review and bibliography. 1948	4s. 0d.
13. Pregnancy diagnosis tests: A review. A. T. Cowie. 1948	15s. 0d.
14. The establishment of vegetation on industrial waste land. By R. O. Whyte and J. W. B. Sisam	10s. 0d.

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.

Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Aberystwyth.

39. Five hundred varieties of herbage and fodder crops. (A list of varietal names, including information supplied by specialists on the characteristics and use of the crops.) 1948	15s. 0d.
40. The production and utilization of Silage. A survey of world Literature in Abstracts	10s. 0d.
41. Management and Conservation of Vegetation in Africa. 1951	10s. 6d.

Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Mallong.

22. Sand and water culture methods used in the study of plant nutrition. By E. J. Hewitt. 1952	42s. 0d.
23. Field experimentation with fruit trees and other perennial plants. By S. C. Pearce. 1953	10s. 0d.

Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, Harpenden.

45. Bibliography of Soil Science, Fertilizers and General Agronomy, 1947-50. 1951	35s. 0d.
46. Proceedings of the First Commonwealth Conference on Tropical and Sub-Tropical Soils	25s. 0d.

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew.

24. The plant diseases and fungi recorded from Mauritius. By P. O. Wiehe. 1948	5s. 0d.
25. Fungi of Barbados and the Windward Islands. By R. E. D. Baker and W. T. Dale. 1948	3s. 9d.

All correspondence regarding subscriptions to current and back volumes of abstracting journals and the purchase of Occasional Publications, Technical Communications, Bulletins, Bibliographies, etc., to be sent to—Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England.